



# ArchivesSpace

a community served by †Lyrasis

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

---

This finding aid was produced using ArchivesSpace on January 19, 2025.  
Description is written in: English.

Rare Book and Manuscript Library

Butler Library, 6th Floor  
Columbia University, Mail Code 1127  
535 W. 114th St.  
New York, NY 10027  
Business Number: (212) 854-5153  
Fax Number: (212) 854-1365  
[rbml@libraries.cul.columbia.edu](mailto:rbml@libraries.cul.columbia.edu)  
URL: <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/indiv/rbml/index.html>

## Table of Contents

---

Summary Information .....	3
Biographical Note .....	3
Description .....	5
Arrangement .....	6
Administrative Information .....	6
Controlled Access Headings .....	8
Collection Inventory .....	8
Series I: Correspondence .....	8
Subseries I.1: General Correspondence .....	9
Subseries I.2: Lectures--Logistics .....	12
Series II: Writings .....	30
Subseries II.1: Book Manuscripts and Drafts .....	30
Subseries II.2: Articles .....	42
Subseries II.3: Lectures .....	73
Subseries II.4: Drafts .....	79
Subseries II. 5: Writings about Edward W. Said .....	86
Series III: Academics .....	92
Subseries III.1: Course Notes and Materials .....	92
Subseries III.2: Administration .....	98
Subseries III.3: Research .....	110
Series IV: Personal and Professional Files .....	118
Subseries IV.1 Personal and Biographical Files .....	118
Subseries IV.2 Public Appearances, Events, and Organizations .....	119
Series V: Subject Files .....	123
Subseries V.1: Subject Files .....	123
Subseries V.2 Research and Printed Materials .....	133
Series VI: Audiovisual Materials .....	152
Subseries VI.1: Video .....	152
Subseries VI.2: Audio .....	158
Series VII: Books .....	166

---

## Summary Information

---

<b>Repository:</b>	Rare Book and Manuscript Library
<b>Creator:</b>	Said, Edward W
<b>Title:</b>	Edward Said Papers
<b>ID:</b>	5483040
<b>ID:</b>	MS#1524
<b>Date [inclusive]:</b>	1940s-2006
<b>Physical Description:</b>	277 linear feet 498 manuscript boxes, 39 record cartons, 2 flat boxes (boxes 221-222)
<b>Language of the Material:</b>	English , German , Dutch , Arabic , Italian , French , Hebrew , Spanish , Urdu , Swedish , Greek, Modern (1453-) , Japanese .
<b>Abstract:</b>	Edward W. Said was an academic, literary critic, musician, and political activist for the Palestinian cause in the United States. The collection includes appointment books, audiovisual materials, clippings, correspondence, course materials, drafts, journals, notes, research materials, reviews, printed materials and publications.

### Preferred Citation

Identification of specific item; Date (if known); Edward W. Said Papers; Box and Folder (if known); Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Columbia University Library.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Biographical Note

---

Edward W. Said (1935-2003) was an academic, literary critic, musician, and political activist for the Palestinian cause in the United States.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Biographical Note

---

Said was born in Jerusalem in 1935, and was raised in Jerusalem and in Cairo, Egypt. Said came to the United States in 1951, attending the Mount Hermon School in Massachusetts. He went on to attend both Princeton (B.A. 1957) and Harvard (M.A. 1960; Ph.D. 1964).

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Biographical Note

---

In 1963, Said began teaching at Columbia University, where he was University Professor of English and Comparative Literature.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Biographical Note

---

Said was the author of many books, including *Orientalism* (1978); *The Question of Palestine* (1979); *Covering Islam* (1980); *The World, the Text, and the Critic* (1983); *Culture and Imperialism* (1993); *Peace and Its Discontents: Essays on Palestine and the Middle East Peace Process* (1996); and *Out of Place: A Memoir* (1999). Outside of his academic work, Said wrote a regular column for *Al-Hayat* and *Al-Ahram*, and was a contributor to newspapers in Europe, Asia, and the Middle East. Said was also the music critic for *The Nation* for many years, and co-authored the book *Parallels and Paradoxes: Explorations in Music and Society* (2002) with Daniel Barenboim.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Biographical Note

---

Said died in 2003 in New York City.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Description

---

Edward W. Said was an academic, literary critic, musician, and political activist for the Palestinian cause in the United States. The collection includes appointment books, audiovisual materials, clippings, correspondence, course materials, drafts, journals, notes, research materials, reviews, printed materials and publications.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Description

---

A large portion of the papers consists of correspondence, primarily filed in Series I: Correspondence. The correspondence includes alphabetical and chronological correspondence files, as well as a card file index created by Said. The correspondents include Said's professional colleagues, political activists, and members of the public and the news media.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Description

---

The papers also include clippings, manuscripts, and drafts of Said's writings, which included articles, books and book chapters, lectures, op-eds, program notes, reviews, and other works. The files also include related correspondence, reviews, and responses from readers.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Description

---

Series III: Academics contains administrative materials, course materials, notes, and research materials. This material primarily relates to Said's appointment at Columbia University, although he also held visiting appointments elsewhere. There is some overlap between Series III and Series V, due in part to the number of processors that worked on the collection over time, and the large component of general research material contained in the papers. Series V contains general subject and research files. These primarily related to Said's work as an

activist, and there is also a substantial amount of research material related to the Middle East filed in this series.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Description

---

Series IV: Personal and Professional Files contains business cards, rolodexes, biographical notes, and other personal materials, as well as files related to public appearances, events, and organizations. There is some overlap with Series III, which includes some materials related to academic conferences.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Description

---

Series VI contains audiovisual materials, which consists primarily of video of appearances, conferences, and interviews featuring Said.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Arrangement

---

This collection is arranged into six series and several subseries.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Administrative Information

---

### Publication Statement

Rare Book and Manuscript Library  
Butler Library, 6th Floor  
Columbia University, Mail Code 1127

535 W. 114th St.  
New York, NY 10027  
Business Number: (212) 854-5153  
Fax Number: (212) 854-1365  
[rbml@libraries.cul.columbia.edu](mailto:rbml@libraries.cul.columbia.edu)  
URL: <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/indiv/rbml/index.html>

### **Revision Description**

File created. xml document instance updated by Catherine C. Ricciardi xml document instance updated by Catherine C. Ricciardi EAD was imported spring 2019 as part of the ArchivesSpace Phase II migration. 2014-09-25 2017-02-07 2017-11-03 2019-05-20

### **Restrictions on Access**

Most records have no restrictions. Files including sensitive material, such as student grades, have restrictions as noted in the finding aid.

### **Restrictions on Access**

Series VI, Audiovisual Materials, is closed for digitization. kws 2024-09-10

### **Restrictions on Access**

The following boxes are located off-site: 183-220. You will need to request this material from the Rare Book and Manuscript Library at least three business days in advance to use the collection in the Rare Book and Manuscript Library reading room.

### **Terms Governing Use and Reproduction**

Reproductions may be made for research purposes. The RBML maintains ownership of the physical material only. Copyright remains with the creator and his/her heirs. The responsibility to secure copyright permission rests with the patron.

### **Immediate Source of Acquisition**

2004-2005-M58: Source of acquisition--Mariam Said. Method of acquisition--Purchase; Date of acquisition--11/30/2004.

### **Processing Information**

Papers processed by Casiana Ionita (Columbia University, GSAS 2013), Simon Taylor (Columbia University, GSAS 2014), Asheesh Siddique (Columbia University, GSAS 2017), Kristy Riggs (Columbia University, GSAS 2012), Darragh Martin (Columbia University, GSAS 2013), Mary Freeman (Columbia University, GSAS 2018), and Catherine C. Ricciardi, 2007-2017.

### **Processing Information**

Finding aid, incorporating series descriptions by the GSAS students, written by Catherine C. Ricciardi November 2017.

### **Processing Information**

OS boxes 188 and 189 were renumbered to be boxes 221 and 222.

### **Processing Information**

In 2024, the collection was rehoused from record storage cartons in manuscript boxes. Each original record storage carton was broken into 2-3 manuscript boxes, and numbered A-B/C. Original folder numbers as assigned in the record storage carton were not changed, so for example box 5A contains folders 1-11, 5B folders 12-22, etc. This work was performed by student worker Elizabeth Sue McCook.

### **Processing Information**

There is no Folder 1 in Box 55A. What were three folders look to have been condensed into two folders during the rehousing; these are in Box 54c Folders 17-18. CCR.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## **Controlled Access Headings**

---

- Said, Edward W
- Columbia University

---

## **Collection Inventory**

---

### **Series I: Correspondence, 1965-2003, undated**

#### **Scope and Contents**

This series contains Said's professional correspondence from dating 1966 until his death in September 2003. These letters pertain to Said's relationships and activities within the professional world of English and Comparative Literature; his friendships with a wide range of scholars, activists, writers, and public figures; his advocacy on behalf of the Palestinian cause and role as an observer of the Middle East peace process; and his extensive activity as a public intellectual delivering lectures and writing on behalf of publications around the world. The correspondents include Said's professional colleagues, political



activists, and members of the public and the news media. The first four boxes contain a card file index created by Said. Links to PDF images of the card file can be found below.

### Scope and Contents

The correspondence in this series reflects Said's original arrangement by month and year, in most cases, and into specifically named files in other cases. Two boxes containing more correspondence from the 1960s through 2000 were labeled by Said as "Unorganized." Eight folders with additional correspondence from 1975-1977 were kept separately by Said and are not part of the card file index. They were labeled "Additional Unorganized" during processing.

### Scope and Contents

Other correspondence, related to arrangements for lectures and seminars, constitutes a separate subseries, Subseries I.2: Lectures—Logistics, reflecting Said's original arrangement of his papers. These files sometimes contain drafts or final versions of the lecture, some of which can also be found in the Writings series.

## Subseries I.1: General Correspondence, 1965-2003

### Scope and Contents

A card index for this subseries has been scanned to into two large PDFs, [A-H](#) and [I-Z](#).

Title/Description	Instances	
Correspondents -- Card File Index, Undated		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
A card index in boxes 1-4 is arranged by organization / correspondent's last name, and indicates the date(s) of the correspondence. This allows specific items from boxes 5 through 28, which are arranged by date, to be found. This index has been scanned to into two large PDFs, <a href="#">A-H</a> and <a href="#">I-Z</a> .		
1969-1975	box 5a	folder 1-11
1976-1979	box 5b	folder 12-22
1980-1985	box 5c	folder 23-26
1981-1982	box 6a	folder 1-12
1982-1983	box 6b	folder 13-20
1983	box 6c	folder 21-24
1983-1984	box 7a	folder 1-9
1984	box 7b	folder 10-18
1984	box 7c	folder 19-23
1985	box 8a	folder 1-10
1985	box 8b	folder 11-20

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

1985-1986	box 8c	folder 21-25
1986	box 9a	folder 1-9
1986-1987	box 9b	folder 10-19
1987	box 9c	folder 20-24
1987	box 10a	folder 1-9
1987-1988	box 10b	folder 10-19
1988	box 10c	folder 20-26
1988	box 11a	folder 1-10
1988	box 11b	folder 11-19
1988	box 11c	folder 20-24
1989	box 12a	folder 1-11
1989	box 12b	folder 12-20
1989	box 12c	folder 21-25
1989-1990	box 13a	folder 1-12
1990	box 13b	folder 13-24
1990	box 13c	folder 25-29
1990	box 14a	folder 1-14
1990-1991	box 14b	folder 15-26
1991	box 14c	folder 27-30
1991	box 15a	folder 1-12
1991	box 15b	folder 13-24
1991	box 15c	folder 25-30
1991-1992	box 16a	folder 1-11
1992	box 16b	folder 12-23
1992	box 16c	folder 24-28
1992	box 17a	folder 1-10
1992-1993	box 17b	folder 11-19
1993	box 17c	folder 20-30
1993	box 18a	folder 1-12
1993	box 18b	folder 13-24
1993	box 18c	folder 25-30
1994	box 19a	folder 1-12

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

1994	box 19b	folder 13-25
1994	box 19c	folder 26-32
1994-1995	box 20a	folder 1-13
1995	box 20b	folder 14-26
1995	box 20c	folder 27-33
1995-1996	box 21a	folder 1-14
1996	box 21b	folder 15-27
1996	box 21c	folder 28-33
1996	box 22a	folder 1-11
1996-1997	box 22b	folder 12-20
1997	box 22c	folder 21-28
1997	box 23a	folder 1-11
1997-1998	box 23b	folder 12-22
1998	box 23c	folder 23-31
1998	box 24a	folder 1-11
1998-1999	box 24b	folder 12-19
1999	box 24c	folder 20-25
1999	box 25a	folder 1-10
1999	box 25b	folder 11-17
1999-2000	box 25c	folder 18-25
2000	box 26a	folder 1-10
2000	box 26b	folder 11-21
2000-2001	box 26c	folder 22-29
2001	box 27a	folder 1-12
2001-2002	box 27b	folder 13-23
2002	box 27c	folder 24-34
2003	box 28a	folder 1-10
[Columbia University], 1967-1971	box 28a	folder 11
Correspondence From Well-Known Friends + Colleagues, 1972-2002		
Asmal-Friel (Kader Asmal, Bill Buford, Noam Chomsky, Basil Davidson, Fred Dupee, Rosalind Elias, Amos Elon, Hanan El Sheikh, Brian Friel)	box 28a	folder 12

Gates-Ibrahim (Henry Louis Gates, Gamal Ghitani, Lord I. Gilmore, Nadine Gordimer, Ranajit Guha, Claudio Guillen, Milton Hatoum, Lillian Hellman, Albet Hourani, Ted Hughes, Saad Eddin Ibrahim)	box 28a	folder 13
James-Redgrave (C.L.R. James, Elias Khouny, Susan Minot, Gerard Mortier, Kenzeboro Oe, Tom Paulin, Vanessa Redgrave)	box 28b	folder 14
Schorske--Warner (Carl Schorske, Israel Shahak, Maynard Solomon, Ahdaf Soueif, I.M. Stone, Sontag, Emma Thompson, T. Todorov, Diana Trilling, Marina Warner)	box 28b	folder 15
[Family], 1965-1979	box 28b	folder 16
Letters With Missing Information, Undated	box 28b	folder 17-18
Negative Letters, 1982 <u>Physical Description:</u> (2 Folders)	box 28b	folder 19-20
[Other Universities], 1966-1968	box 28b	folder 21
[Personal], 1967-1968	box 28b	folder 22
Positive Letters, 1982 <u>Physical Description:</u> (3 Folders)	box 28b	folder 23-25
Unorganized, 1970s-2002	box 29a box 29b	folder 1-9 folder 10-17
Additional Unorganized, 1975 May-1977 September	box 29c	folder 18-28
Unorganized, 1960s-2000s	box 30a box 30b box 30c	folder 1-9 folder 10-18 folder 19-20
Recommendations, 1967-1971 <u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>  [Restricted until 2051]	box 30c	folder 21-22
Unorganized, 1978-2003	box 116a	folder 1
Personal Correspondence--Unorganized, circa 1989	box 119a	folder 1
Unorganized, 1983-2001	box 119a	folder 2
Correspondence and Notes--Miscellaneous, 1975-1999	box 116b	folder 42

### Subseries I.2: Lectures--Logistics, 1976-2003

Title/Description	Instances
AAG [Association of American Geographers], 1991-1992	box 31a folder 1

AAUG [Association of Arab-American University Graduates], 1976	box 31a	folder 2
AAUG--IAS [International and Area Studies], 1983 June - October	box 31a	folder 3
1991 April -1992 September	box 31a	folder 4-5
Birzeit, 1993 June -July	box 31a	folder 6
AAUP [American Association of University Professors], 1992 December -1994 May	box 31a	folder 7
Aberdeen, 2000-2003	box 31a	folder 8
Academy of Literary Studies, 1979 September	box 31a	folder 9
ACLS [American Council of Learned Societies], 1994 December -1995 February	box 31a	folder 10
ACPA [American Council for Palestinian Affairs] Paris, 1991 November -1992 August	box 31a	folder 11
ACPA Seminar, 1990 April -1991 September	box 31a	folder 12-13
ADC [American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee], 1991 February-2003 June	box 31a	folder 14-17
Aldeburgh, 1996-1997	box 31a	folder 18
American Academy of Arts and Letters, 2000 February-May	box 31a	folder 19-20
Hamilton College, 2001	box 31a	folder 21
American Academy of the Arts and Sciences, 1991 March-1992 April	box 31a	folder 22-23
American Ethnological Society, 1987 May -November	box 31a	folder 24
American Express, 1990-1991	box 31a	folder 25
American Historical Association, 1988	box 31b	folder 26
American Philosophical Association, 1992 January -2002 April	box 31b	folder 27-28
AUB [American University of Beirut]		
Commencement, 2000 March-June	box 31b	folder 29
Honorary Degree, 2002-2003	box 31b	folder 30
Lebanon, 2001-2003	box 31b	folder 31
Transcript--AUB Talk--New York Historical Society, 2002 March	box 31b	folder 32
American Studies Association, 1987-1988	box 31b	folder 33
American University in Beirut, 2000 June	box 31b	folder 34

AUC [American University in Cairo], 1988 October -1989 May, 1999 June	box 31b	folder 35-36
Amsterdam, 1988 February-1994 December	box 31b	folder 37-39
Anisfield-Wolf Book Award, 2000 May	box 31b	folder 40
Arab Studies Fundraising, 1980 July -1981 March	box 31b	folder 41
Arkansas, 1996 July -1997 March	box 31b	folder 42
Arkansas--Middle East Program, 1993 August -1998 August	box 31b	folder 43
Arts Council, 1987 December -1988 June	box 31b	folder 44
Asturias Prize--Fundacion Principe de, 2002 September	box 31b	folder 45
Asturias Prize Publicity/Articles, 2002 September - October	box 31b	folder 46
Athens, 1995 March-1996 April	box 32a	folder 1
Athens Welfare Dinner, 1996 October -1997 March	box 32a	folder 2
Athens Postponed, 2001 May -2002 March	box 32a	folder 3
Atlanta, 1987-1989	box 32a	folder 4-5
AUB [American University of Beirut], 1995 January	box 32a	folder 6
AUB--Alumni, 1994 October -1995 February	box 32a	folder 7
Austin College, 1994 August -October	box 32a	folder 8
Australia, 1994 November -1995 February	box 32a	folder 9
Australia--Alfred Deakin Lectures--Melbourne, 2000 February-2001 May	box 32a	folder 10
Australia--Humanities Research Center, 1985 September -1987 February	box 32a	folder 11
Bahrain--Postponed Indefinitely, 2000 April -2002 February	box 32a	folder 12
BAM [Brooklyn Academy of Music] Event--Orientalism, 1994 August -1996 March	box 32a	folder 13
Bandung--Pontecorvo, 1991 January -1992 May	box 32a	folder 14
Barcelona, 1998-December -1999 April	box 32a	folder 15
Bard Music Festival, 2000 October	box 32a	folder 16
Barenboim, 1998 October -November, 2000	box 32a	folder 17
Basil Blackwell, 1988 December -1994 January	box 32a	folder 18
Bates College Visit, 1998 March	box 32a	folder 19
Bath College, 1991 September -1992 March	box 32a	folder 20

Baylor, 1997 April -1998 December	box 32a	folder 21
BBC [British Broadcasting Corporation]		
Arena, 1992 January -1993 February	box 32a	folder 22
Bristol, 1987 June -1988 January	box 32a	folder 23
Byline, 1990 January -March	box 32a	folder 24
Byline--Carioca Project, 1990 March-May	box 32a	folder 25
Charles Bruce, 1997 December -1998 October	box 32a	folder 26
Clive James, 1989 October -1990 April	box 32a	folder 27
Film, 1986 July -1987 January	box 32a	folder 28
Ivan Hewitt, 1995 March	box 32a	folder 29
Jake Auerbach, 1990 January -1991 June	box 32a	folder 30
Late Show, 1990 October	box 32a	folder 31
Open University, 1989 March-July	box 32a	folder 32
Wagner, 1990 October -November	box 32b	folder 33
Bellagio, 1993 March-1994 April	box 32b	folder 34
Beirut, 1997 April -2000 June	box 32b	folder 35
Berlin, 1995 August -1998 April	box 32b	folder 36
Berlin, 2000 May -2002 January	box 32b	folder 37
Birkbeck College--University of London--Visit, 1987 January -November	box 32b	folder 38
Birzeit University		
1987 December -1988 March	box 32b	folder 39
Talk, July 1993	box 32b	folder 40
1998 January -June	box 32b	folder 41
Abu Lughod Conference, 2001 December -2002 May	box 32b	folder 42
Blaming the Victims, 1987 November -December	box 32b	folder 43
Boston, October 1997	box 32b	folder 44
Brazil, 1994 November -1995 April	box 32b	folder 45
Brighton/Sussex, 1986 January -April	box 32b	folder 46
Brighton Festival, 1996 September -1997 April	box 32b	folder 47
British Columbia and Simon Fraser, 1987 May -1988 February	box 32b	folder 48
British Film Institute, 1988 November -1989 July	box 32b	folder 49

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Broken English--Television Interview, 1987 June	box 32b	folder 50
Brooklyn College--Wolfe Lecture, 1996 August -1999 March	box 32b	folder 51
Brown's, 1989 July -1992 December	box 32b	folder 52
Brown University--Spring 1987 Visit, 1986 June -1987 January	box 32b	folder 53
Brussels—February 1993, 1993 September -1994 January	box 32b	folder 54
Bucknell University--Fall 1992, 1990 May -1992 May	box 32b	folder 55
Bucknell, 1998 October -1999 February	box 32b	folder 56
Budapest 2003-2004--Orientalism Revisited--Postponed, 2001 July -August	box 32b	folder 57
Cairo, 1994 November -December	box 32b	folder 58
Cairo--Honorary Degree	box 32b	folder 59
Cairo, 2000 January -November	box 32b	folder 60
Cairo and Alexandria, 2002 December -2003 March	box 32b	folder 61
California		
Berkeley and Los Angeles--UCs, 2002 May -2003 February	box 32b	folder 62
Caltech--Spring 1987 Visit, 1986 November -1987 February	box 32b	folder 63
Chapman and Cal State LB, 2001 March-2002 March	box 32b	folder 64
Davis, 1986 January -May	box 33a	folder 1
Davis, 1993 July -1994 February	box 33a	folder 2
Riverside--Postponed, 2001 October -December	box 33a	folder 3
San Diego, 1987 September -1990 November	box 33a	folder 4
Santa Cruz, 1993 May	box 33a	folder 5
Calvin College, 1991	box 33a	folder 6
Cambridge, 1990	box 33a	folder 7
Cambridge, 1995 December -1997 April	box 33a	folder 8
Cambridge, 1999 April -November	box 33a	folder 9
Cambridge--New Languages For Criticism--September 2003	box 33a	folder 10
Canada, 1990 January -February	box 33a	folder 11
University of Cape Town, 1990 September -1991 May	box 33a	folder 12



## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Cape Town Lecture + Gordiman Introduction, February 2001	box 33a	folder 13
Cardiff, 1995 September -1996 January	box 33a	folder 14
Cardiff, 1996 October -November	box 33a	folder 15
Carleton, 1997 January	box 33a	folder 16
Carnegie Hall, 1999 May -2000 March	box 33a	folder 17
Century, 1992 May -1994 April	box 33a	folder 18
CFR, 1996 September -December	box 33a	folder 19
Channel 4--London and Arab League--Paris Materials, 1986 December	box 33a	folder 20
Cheltenham, 2000 March-September	box 33a	folder 21
Chicago, 1990, 1994, 1999, 2000	box 33a	folder 22-25
University of Chicago, 2000 May	box 33a	folder 26
Chicago Council on Foreign Relations, 1988 February-May	box 33a	folder 27
Clark Institute, 2000 February-March	box 33a	folder 28
Cleveland State, 1999 May -2000 October	box 33a	folder 29
College de France, 1996 August -November	box 33a	folder 30
Collegiate School, 2000 October	box 33a	folder 31
University of Colorado--Boulder, 1987 March-April, 1990 June	box 33a	folder 32-33
Columbia		
1997 September -2000 January	box 33a	folder 34
American Comparative Literature Association, 1991 July -1992 February	box 33a	folder 35
Lannan Conference--Cancelled	box 33b	folder 36
Medical School, 2000 December	box 33b	folder 37
Mid-Day Seminar, 1987 March-October	box 33b	folder 38
Palestine Symposium, 1988 October	box 33b	folder 39
Concordia University, 1988 December -1989 January	box 33b	folder 40
Conrad, 1991 May -1992 April	box 33b	folder 41
Conrad--Vancouver, 2001 May -August	box 33b	folder 42
Copenhagen, 1995 May -1996 March	box 33b	folder 43
Cork, 1998	box 33b	folder 44
Cornell--Messenger Lectures, 1984 July -1986 January	box 33b	folder 45

Cornell--Olin Lecture, 1993 April -1994 March	box 33b	folder 46
Council on Foreign Relations--Syria, 1989 September - October	box 33b	folder 47
Council on Foreign Relations, 1998 March	box 33b	folder 48
Cuba--Postponed Indefinitely, 2000 March-August	box 33b	folder 49
Cyprus, 1998 January -February	box 33b	folder 50
Dartmouth--Imperialism Conference, 1991 June - November	box 33b	folder 51
Dia Art Foundation, 1988 1987 September	box 33b	folder 52
West Eastern Divan Workshop, 2001 July	box 33b	folder 53
West Eastern Divan Workshop, 2003 April	box 33b	folder 54
Drew University--Cancelled, 2003 January -September	box 33b	folder 55
Dublin, 1991 March	box 33b	folder 56
Duke University, 1986 April -September	box 33b	folder 57
Edinburgh		
1992 April -October	box 33b	folder 58
1997 September -1998 October	box 33b	folder 59
Honorary Doctorate, 1999 November -2000 July	box 33b	folder 60
Gifford Lecture, 2002 January -2003 May	box 33b	folder 61
Book Festival--Cancelled, 2002 January -August	box 33b	folder 62
Edward Said Reader, 1998 November -2000 August	box 33b	folder 63
Elle Expenses, 1989 June	box 33b	folder 64
Elon College, 1988 May -October	box 33b	folder 65
End of the Peace Process, 1999 December	box 33b	folder 66
English Institute, 1977 January -1979 January	box 33b	folder 67
English Institute, 1990 November -1991 June	box 33b	folder 68
Erasmus, 1995 August -1996 April	box 33b	folder 69
Essex, 1989 February-1991 February	box 33b	folder 70
Essex, 1993 November -1994 June	box 33b	folder 71
Exeter, 1993 December -1994 March	box 33b	folder 72
Exeter, 2000 January -2001 April	box 33b	folder 73
Faber and Faber, 1983 June -December 1986	box 34a	folder 1

Fairfield University--April 1989, 1988 October -1989 January	box 34a	folder 2
Festivaletteratura--Mantova, Italy—September 2001, 2001 March	box 34a	folder 3
Film on Palestinians--Dibagno	box 34a	folder 4
Film Society of Lincoln Center, 1998 November -1999 February	box 34a	folder 5
Filmit Productions, 1991 January	box 34a	folder 6
Flashback--Film Production, 1987 June -1988 May	box 34a	folder 7
Fordham University, 1989 January -December	box 34a	folder 8
Fordham--Spring 1993, 1992 April -1993 February	box 34a	folder 9
Formations, 1986 February	box 34a	folder 10
Foreign Policy Association, 1992 April	box 34a	folder 11
Freud Lecture, 2000 June -2001 July	box 34a	folder 12
Frontiers--BBC, 1988 July -August	box 34a	folder 13
Galway, 1993 November -1995 March	box 34a	folder 14
Galway, 1998 November -1999 June	box 34a	folder 15
Geneva, 2000 October -2001 October	box 34a	folder 16
Georgetown University, 1989 1988 December -1989 May	box 34a	folder 17
Georgetown, 1999 June -2000 October	box 34a	folder 18
Georgetown--November 2003, 2001 October -2003 September	box 34a	folder 19
Goteborg--September 2000, 2000 February-August	box 34a	folder 20
Grand Valley, Michigan--Spring 1987 Visit, 1986 September -1987 March	box 34a	folder 21
Granta, 1989 June -September	box 34a	folder 22
Grinnell College, 1988 March-October	box 34a	folder 23
Groningen, 1995 December -1996 April	box 34a	folder 24
Guelph, 1994 November -1995 February	box 34a	folder 25
Hamilton College, 1991 October -1992 October	box 34a	folder 26
Hampshire, 1996 September -1997 October	box 34a	folder 27
Hampshire, 1999 May -September	box 34a	folder 28
Harvard, 1992 February-April	box 34a	folder 29
Harvard, 1995 February-1996 January	box 34a	folder 30

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Harvard, 1999 September -2000 March	box 34a	folder 31
Haverford College, 1988 May -October	box 34a	folder 32
Haverford--Honorary Doctorate, 1999 May -2000 May	box 34a	folder 33
Hawaii, 1987 September -1995 March	box 34a	folder 34
Hay-on-Wye Festival, 1991 October -December	box 34a	folder 35
Hemingway Centennial, 1998 September	box 34a	folder 36
Hobart & William Smith, 1994 March-April	box 34a	folder 37
Hong Kong, 1998 December -1999 November	box 34a	folder 38
House of World Culture, 1999 January -April	box 34a	folder 39
Hull, 1999 April -2000 February	box 34a	folder 40
Ian Watt Volume, 1986 October -1988 August	box 34a	folder 41
ICA [Institute of Contemporary Art], 1987 August -1990 August	box 34b	folder 42
ICA, 1992 August	box 34b	folder 43
Institute of Social Studies--The Netherlands, 2002 January -2003 April	box 34b	folder 44
India, 1994 December -1997 December	box 34b	folder 45
Indiana, 1994 May -1996 March	box 34b	folder 46
University of Iowa--Spring 1987 Visit, 1986 September - October	box 34b	folder 47
Iowa, 1991 April -September	box 34b	folder 48
Iowa Talk, 1991 1991 October -1992 March	box 34b	folder 49
IPA [Institute of Public Affairs], 1994 April -June	box 34b	folder 50
Iran, 1998 April -July	box 34b	folder 51
Irvine--Wellek Lectures, 1987 May -1989 August	box 34b	folder 52
Irvine, 1990 April -1991 November	box 34b	folder 53
Islamabad--Eqbal Ahmed Foundation Lecture--Postponed Indefinitely, November -2002 January	box 34b	folder 54
Istanbul--Joint Forum--Cancelled, December -2002 February	box 34b	folder 55
Italy—March 1999, 1998 March-May	box 34b	folder 56
Italian Academy, 1992 August -1993 September	box 34b	folder 57
Italian American Book, 1999 August -2000 October	box 34b	folder 58
Japan, 1995 February-May	box 34b	folder 59

Japan, 2000 March	box 34c	folder 60
Jerusalem--July 1996, 1996 June	box 34c	folder 61
Jerusalem Festival, 1992 December	box 34c	folder 62
Johns Hopkins, 1994 February-May	box 34c	folder 63
June Meeting, 1987	box 34c	folder 64
University of Kansas, 2001 January -October	box 34c	folder 65
Kassel, 1997 June	box 34c	folder 66
University of Kent at Canterbury--Eliot Lectures-- Correspondence, 1985 October -1986 January	box 34c	folder 67
Kent, 1989 January -1990 March	box 34c	folder 68
Kent State, 1994 June -1995 April	box 34c	folder 69
Kenyon College, 1991 August -1992 March	box 35a	folder 1
King's College, London, 1993 November -1994 August	box 35a	folder 2
Knox College, 1993 May -1994 April	box 35a	folder 3
Korea, 1994 October -1995 May	box 35a	folder 4
Kuwait University	box 35a	folder 5
Lannan	box 35a	folder 6
Lifetime Achievement Award, 2001 October -November	box 35a	folder 7
Columbia Cultural Freedom Symposium—Cancelled, 2001 May -November	box 35a	folder 8
New Mexico, 2000 February-2001 May	box 35a	folder 9
Lehigh, 1998 May -1999 April	box 35a	folder 10
Library of Congress, 1995 April -August	box 35a	folder 11
London		
1997	box 35a	folder 12
Michelman--November 2003, 2002 May -2003 May	box 35a	folder 13
Brighton--Brighton Festival & Hay Festival, May 2003	box 35a	folder 14
Festival of Literature, 1998 November -1999 January	box 35a	folder 15
Institute of Commonwealth Studies, 1993 February- November	box 35a	folder 16
University of--Institute of Education Conference, 1986 January -March	box 35a	folder 17
London Review of Books, 1994 August -October	box 35a	folder 18
Long Island University, 2001 February-March	box 35a	folder 19

Luftia Rabbani Foundation, 1987 June -2000 April	box 35a	folder 20
Macalaster, 1994 June -1995 October	box 35a	folder 21
Madrid, 2001 June -November	box 35a	folder 22
Mainz, Germany--WOCMES--Coexistence & Understanding, 2002 April -September	box 35b	folder 23
MAP [Medical Aid for Palestinians] Dinner, 1993 June	box 35b	folder 24
Maryland, 1988 December -1989 May	box 35b	folder 25
Marymount Manhattan College--June 1994	box 35b	folder 26
Mary Washington, 1993 September -November	box 35b	folder 27
University of Massachusetts, Amherst, 1990 March-April	box 35b	folder 28
McGill, 1995 May -1996 September	box 35b	folder 29
McMaster--Bertrand Russell Peace Lectures, 1992 June - December	box 35b	folder 30
MESA [Middle East Studies Association], 1998 March-November	box 35b	folder 31
Mexico City Book Fair--October 2003, 2002 December	box 35b	folder 32
Michigan		
University--Lectures, 1985 August -1986 March	box 35b	folder 33
1988 November -1989 November	box 35b	folder 34
1997 July -September	box 35b	folder 35
Honorary Degree, 1998 February-May	box 35b	folder 36
Middle East Institute--D.C., 1991 July -September	box 35b	folder 37
Middlebury College, 1988 April -September	box 35b	folder 38
Milan--February1992 1991 September -November	box 35b	folder 39
Milan, 1998 November -1999 January	box 35b	folder 40
Miller Theatre, Columbia--Edward Said & Diana Takieddine, 1993 April	box 35b	folder 41
Minnesota/Michigan, 1986 March	box 35b	folder 42
Minnesota, 1989 August -November	box 35b	folder 43
Minnesota, 1998 October -1999 February	box 35b	folder 44
MIT [Massachusetts Institute of Technology]--May 1986, 1985 December -1986 March	box 35b	folder 45
MIT, 1997 April -1998 April	box 35b	folder 46
MLA [Modern Language Association]		

1997--Toronto, 1996 November -1997 July	box 35b	folder 47
Presidential Forum	box 35b	folder 48
December 1999, 1999 May -2000 January	box 35b	folder 49
Montana, 1988 January -1989 April	box 35b	folder 50
Montana, 1994 January -October	box 35b	folder 51
Morocco	box 35b	folder 52
Multatuli Lectures, 1996 December	box 35b	folder 53
Museum of Contemporary Art--Chicago, 1998 December	box 35b	folder 54
MUSR Clippings, 1998 May -1999 April	box 35b	folder 55
Nadwah--al-Filistiniyyun ila ayn?	box 35b	folder 56
National Humanities Center, 1993 December -1994 January	box 35c	folder 57
Nazareth, 1998 June - 1999 March	box 35c	folder 58-59
Nazareth College, 1987 October -1988 February	box 35c	folder 60
The Netherlands, 1988 May -1989 May	box 35c	folder 61
Network for Peace and Justice in the Middle East, 1987 February-April	box 35c	folder 62
New York Public Library, 1993 April -November	box 35c	folder 63
Nobel Institute, 1987 September -1988 May	box 35c	folder 64
Nonino Prize, 1995 December -1996 February	box 35c	folder 65
Northern Ireland, 2000 July	box 35c	folder 66
Northfield Mount Hermon, 2002 January -June	box 35c	folder 67
Notre Dame, 1989 May -December	box 35c	folder 68
University of Nottingham--Cancelled, 2002 January -June	box 36a	folder 1
New York University, 1995 September -November 1997	box 36a	folder 2-3
Oberlin, 1989 April -1990 March, 1995 March-April	box 36a	folder 4-5
Ohio State, 1993 November -1994 February	box 36a	folder 6
University of Oklahoma--Scholar-Leadership Enrichment Program, 1987 January -February	box 36a	folder 7
Old Dominion University, 1991 December -1992 March	box 36a	folder 8
Owais Foundation, 1997 November - 1998 February	box 36a	folder 9-10
Oxford		
Summer 1988, 1988 January -1998 July	box 36a	folder 11
February 1992, 1991 April -1993 January		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 36a	folder 12
1998 March-November	box 36a	folder 13
1999 July -2000 September	box 36a	folder 14
Union Society, 1988 December	box 36a	folder 15
Strategic Studies Group, 1988 June -September	box 36a	folder 16
University Press, 1990 January -October	box 36a	folder 17
Palermo, 1990 April -November	box 36a	folder 18
Palestine Academic Freedom, 1990 May	box 36a	folder 19
Palestine Aid Society, 1992 June -August	box 36a	folder 20
Palestine Solidarity Committee, 1990 June	box 36a	folder 21
Paris--MD, 1999 September -2000 June	box 36a	folder 22
Paris---Reid Hall, 2002 March	box 36a	folder 23
Paris--Paris 7 Denis Diderot, 2001 February-2003 March	box 36a	folder 24
PEN [Poets, Editors, Essay Writers, Novelists]		
Prisoners, 1986 October -November	box 36a	folder 25
1994 December -1995 January	box 36a	folder 26
Helsinki 1997, 1997 January -February	box 36a	folder 27
Dinner, 1999 October -2000 March	box 36a	folder 28
Novib Award--Amsterdam--Cancelled, 2001 April	box 36a	folder 29
English PEN--December 2001	box 36a	folder 30
University of Pennsylvania--Janet Stevens Award, 1987 April -September	box 36a	folder 31
Pennsylvania, 2000 April -October	box 36a	folder 32
Petra--Amman, 1999 April -July	box 36a	folder 33
Philadelphia, 1989 April -October, 1991 April -1992 February	box 36a	folder 34-35
Piano Recital, 1993 March-April	box 36a	folder 36
International Poetry Forum--Pittsburgh--Postponed, 2002 March	box 36a	folder 37
Poland, 1998 January -1999 February	box 36a	folder 38
Pomona College, 1995 March-1996 July	box 36a	folder 39
Portugal, 1998 March-October	box 36a	folder 40
Presbyterian College, 1991 January -1992 March	box 36b	folder 41
Princeton University		



## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Spring 1988, 1987 January -1988 April	box 36b	folder 42
1990 March-October	box 36b	folder 43
1996 May	box 36b	folder 44
1999 July -2000 March	box 36b	folder 45
2001 February-April	box 36b	folder 46
2003 February-May	box 36b	folder 47
Middle East Society, 1987 June	box 36b	folder 48
Purdue University, 1987 September -1988 April	box 36b	folder 49
Puerto Rico, 1990 November -1991 September	box 36b	folder 50
Queen's, 1993 May -October	box 36b	folder 51
Raymond Williams Memorial Lecture, 1989 February-1990 June	box 36b	folder 52
Raymond Williams Volume, 1987 December -1988 January	box 36b	folder 53
Reed College, 1988 September -December	box 36b	folder 54
Refugee Conference, 1999 November -2000 January	box 36b	folder 55
Reith Lectures, 1992 August -1993 June	box 36b	folder 56
Rice, 1998 January -March	box 36b	folder 57
Richmond, 1989 March-1990 February	box 36b	folder 58
Rio Tinto Prize, 2000 January -August	box 36b	folder 59
Roanoke College, 2001 December -2002 September	box 36b	folder 60
Rockefeller Foundation, 1991 1989 November -1991 March	box 36b	folder 61-62
Royal College, 1989 January -August, 1990	box 36b	folder 63-65
Rutgers University, 1986 March-1987 April, 1999	box 36b	folder 66-67
St. Anthony's College--Antonius Lecture, 1989 January - June	box 36b	folder 68
St. Lawrence University--Postponed, 2003 January - August	box 36b	folder 69
St. Lucia, 1988 October -December	box 36b	folder 70
Saint Stephen's College--January 1988, 1987 February- December	box 36b	folder 71
Salem Brahimi Anniversary, 2001 March-2002 October	box 36b	folder 72
Salzburg, 1995 March-1996 May	box 36b	folder 73
Salzburg, 1999 July		

	box 36b	folder 74
San Diego		
Eliot Memorial Lecture, 1986 November -1987 February	box 36b	folder 75
1989 July -1990 January	box 36b	folder 76
Edison Lecture, 1990 May -1991 January	box 36b	folder 77
Sarah Lawrence, 2002 May -September	box 36b	folder 78
Saskatchewan, 1992 August -1997 October	box 36b	folder 79
School of Criticism and Theory		
Irvine, 1979 November -1980 January	box 37a	folder 1
Northwestern, 1980 June	box 37a	folder 2
Dartmouth, 1986 January -March	box 37a	folder 3
Scripps College--and California, 1987 September -1989 February	box 37a	folder 4
Seattle and Portland, 1994 March-1995 February	box 37a	folder 5
SIDA [Swedish International Development Agency]	box 37a	folder 6
Sinclair Haus, 1995 January -December	box 37a	folder 7
Sligo, 1989 September -1990 July	box 37a	folder 8
Smith College, 1987 November	box 37a	folder 9
Smithsonian, 1991 May -October	box 37a	folder 10
SOAS [School of Oriental and African Studies, University College London]		
1989 June -October	box 37a	folder 11
1990 February	box 37a	folder 12
2000 November	box 37a	folder 13
January 2003, 2002 October -2003 January	box 37a	folder 14
Socialist Scholars Conference--Spring	box 37a	folder 15
Society for Photographic Education, 1987 May -1988 February	box 37a	folder 16
South Africa		
1999 June -2000 March	box 37a	folder 17
Correspondence, 1999 July -2000 March	box 37a	folder 18
Ministry of Education, 2000 October -2002 April	box 37a	folder 19
Spinoza Prize, 1999 May -November	box 37a	folder 20
Staatsoper, 1987 December -1988 March		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 37a	folder 21
States of America, 1993 March-April	box 37a	folder 22
Stanford, 1987 April -1988 February	box 37a	folder 23
Stanford--Camp Lectures--Spring 1992 1989 April -1991 May	box 37b	folder 24
Stockholm, 1991 March-August	box 37b	folder 25
Stony Brook		
1986 August	box 37b	folder 26
1991 October -1992 October	box 37b	folder 27
1996 December -1997 February	box 37b	folder 28
Stuttgart, 1995 September -1996 August	box 37b	folder 29
SUNY [State University of New York]--Binghamton, 1988 May -1989 January	box 37b	folder 30
University of Sussex--Conference of Association of Art Historians, 1985 November -1986 February	box 37b	folder 31
Swarthmore, 1993 November -1994 March	box 37b	folder 32
Sweden		
1995 January -October	box 37b	folder 33
1997 February-October	box 37b	folder 34
2000 January -September	box 37b	folder 35
2000 August -September	box 37b	folder 36
Swedish Film Institute, 1993 February-September	box 37b	folder 37
Tampa, 1993 March-May	box 37b	folder 38
Tampere, 1993 January -February	box 37b	folder 39
Tate Gallery, 1999 October -2000 March	box 37b	folder 40
Teachers College, 1995 October -November	box 37b	folder 41
Texas A&M, 1988 January -1989 September	box 37b	folder 42
University of Texas at Austin, 1990 February-July	box 37b	folder 43
Thirteen, 1987 September	box 37b	folder 44
Tikkun, 1988 November	box 37b	folder 45
Tillburg, 1994 January -October	box 37b	folder 46
Toledo, 1994 September -1995 April	box 37b	folder 47
Toronto, 2000 May	box 37b	folder 48
Toronto--Honorary Degree, 1999 January -2000 June		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 37c	folder 49
The Trieste Joyce School, 2000 February-2002 April	box 37c	folder 50
Trinity School, 1989 October	box 37c	folder 51
Trip to Palestine, 1992 May -June	box 37c	folder 52
Tufts, 1994 December -2000 April	box 37c	folder 53
Twenty-First Century Trust, 1993 April -1994 June	box 37c	folder 54
UCLA [University of California at Los Angeles], 1986 May -1987 May	box 37c	folder 55
UK [United Kingdom], 1999 March-2000 September	box 37c	folder 56
UNESCO [United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization], 1989 November -1994 January	box 37c	folder 57-59
UNESCO--Picasso Medal, 1994 August	box 37c	folder 60
UN [United Nations]--North American NGO, 1990 June	box 37c	folder 61
Universite de la Reunion, 1987 February-1988 January	box 37c	folder 62
University of Chicago Conference, 1999 February	box 37c	folder 63
University College, 1992 September -1993 February	box 37c	folder 64
University College--Cardiff, 1988 September -1989 June	box 37c	folder 65
University of Mississippi--Conversations with Edward W. Said--Conflict, 2001 January -February	box 38a	folder 1
University of Washington, 1989 January, 2002	box 38a	folder 2-3
University of Washington--Danz Professor, 2002 March	box 38a	folder 4
University of Western Ontario	box 38a	folder 5
Upcoming Lectures--Fall 1986, 1985 November -1986 March	box 38a	folder 6
Utah, 1994 October -1998 April	box 38a	folder 7
Vassar College, 1987 1995 June	box 38a	folder 8-9
Venice, 1991 May -June	box 38a	folder 10
Vermont, 1989 October -1990 January	box 38a	folder 11
Vienna		
Von Karajan, 1999 April -December	box 38a	folder 12
Institute for Human Sciences, 2001 February-May	box 38a	folder 13
Austrian Institute for International Affairs, 2001 March-October	box 38a	folder 14
Virginia, 1990 July -1991 March	box 38a	folder 15

Wabash, 1990 November -1991 November	box 38a	folder 16
Wagner Conference, 1994 April -1995 May	box 38a	folder 17
Wagner Conference--Dusseldorf, 2003 October	box 38a	folder 18
Warwick, 1993 March-1994 January, 1995 May	box 38a	folder 19-20
University of Warwick, 2001 July	box 38a	folder 21
Washington State, 1989 January -1990 April	box 38a	folder 22
Washington D.C. Dean's Day, 1996 April	box 38a	folder 23
Washington University in Saint Louis, 1996 May -1997 January	box 38a	folder 24
Weimar, 1998 April -1999 August	box 38a	folder 25-26
Welfare Association, 1991 May, 1993 November	box 38a	folder 27-28
Wellesley College, 1990 November 1991 October, 1997-1998	box 38a	folder 29-31
Wesleyan, 1991 November -1992 February	box 38a	folder 32
Western Washington, 1999 December -2001 April	box 38a	folder 33
Westminster UK--Al-Awda and Lebanese Graduate Students, 2001 April	box 38a	folder 34
Wheaton, 1994 September -1995 January	box 38b	folder 35
Williams College, 1987 December	box 38b	folder 36
Windsor, 1996 October -1997 August	box 38b	folder 37
Wisconsin	box 38b	folder 38
Wisconsin--Distinguished Lecture, 1995 November	box 38b	folder 39
University of Wisconsin Milwaukee--Center for 21st Century Studies--Postponed, 2001 December	box 38b	folder 40
Wittenberg University Ohio, 2002 July -2003 April	box 38b	folder 41
Witwatersrand, 1991 April -May	box 38b	folder 42
Wolfson College, 1992 January -1993 March	box 38b	folder 43
Woman's International Forum, 1989 May -1990 January	box 38b	folder 44
Wooster College, 1988 February-December	box 38b	folder 45
World Affairs Council of San Antonio, 1989 May -1990 February	box 38b	folder 46
World Economic Forum, 1991 November -1992 January	box 38b	folder 47
World University Service--London, 1980 February	box 38b	folder 48
Yeats Summer School, 1986 February-1987 June, 1989	box 38b	folder 49-50

York, 1992 November -1993 April

box 38b

folder 51

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)**Series II: Writings, 1963-2006, undated****Scope and Contents**

This series contains writings by and about Edward W. Said. It includes book manuscripts, articles, and lectures as well research notes and editorial correspondence. The material is arranged alphabetically.

**Subseries II.1: Book Manuscripts and Drafts, 1963-2006****Scope and Contents**

This subseries contains manuscripts of Said's books, including *On Late Style*, which was published posthumously. Also included is editorial correspondence and letters from readers. Most of the drafts have handwritten notes. Of particular interest are the handwritten manuscript of Said's memoir *Out of Place* and the set of photographs taken by Jean Mohr and used for *After the Last Sky*.

Title/Description	Instances	
<i>After the Last Sky: Palestinian Lives</i>		
"Captions Mohr Photos", 1985	box 39a	folder 1-2
"Chapter I-III (Revised)", Undated	box 39a	folder 3-6
"Chapters 1 and 2", Undated	box 39a	folder 7
"Chapters 3 and 4", Undated	box 39a	folder 8
"Copy Edited Manuscript", 1985	box 39a	folder 10-11
Corrected Draft, Undated	box 39b	folder 11-12
"Correspondence--Jean Mohr", 1983-1984	box 39b	folder 13
Correspondence--Pantheon Books, 1986	box 39b	folder 14
Drafts with Photographs, 1985	box 39b	folder 15-17
Drafts with Photographs, 1985	box 39c	folder 18-22
"Working Draft," circa, 1985	box 40a	folder 1-2
Galley		
Text Only, Undated	box 40a	folder 3-6
Edited, 1985-1986	box 40a	folder 7-8
Edited, 1985-1986	box 40b	folder 9
With Photographs, Undated	box 40b	folder 10-11
Introduction, Undated	box 40b	folder 12
"New Foreword," 1999 January, 1999	box 40b	folder 13

Photographs by Jean Mohr		
"Chapter 1-4", Undated	box 40b	folder 14-17
"Extra Photos", Undated	box 40b	folder 18
"Rejected", Undated	box 40b	folder 19-21
"Preface", 1999	box 40b	folder 22
Book Proposal, Undated	box 40b	folder 23
Correspondence, 1974-1975	box 40b	folder 24
Correspondence, 1974-1975	box 40c	folder 25
Drafts		
Corrected, Undated	box 40c	folder 26-30
Chapter 1, Undated	box 41a	folder 1-2
Klein Review in <i>Diacritics</i> -- Correspondence, 1977	box 109a	folder 1
After the Last Sky, 1986-1988	box 169a	folder 1
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily reviews and reader reactions.		
After the Last Sky--Cover Proofs, circa 1986	box 179c	folder 22
Faber and Faber, 1986	box 140a	folder 10
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
After the Last Sky; publicity questionnaire		
After the Last Sky--Requests to Translate, 1986-1987	box 150c	folder 37
<i>Beginnings: Intention and Method</i>		
Beginnings, 1975	box 158c	folder 10
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reviews and drafts.		
Beginnings: Intention and Method--Introduction to Collection of Essays, 1971	box 168b	folder 11
Beginnings: Intention and Method--Preface to Beginnings (1984 Edition), 1984	box 168b	folder 10
<i>Blaming the Victims: Spurious Scholarship and the Palestinian Question</i>		
Blaming the Victim, 1987-1991	box 155c	folder 27

**Scope and Contents**

Said was editor, with Christopher Hitchens. File primarily consists of reactions to the book.

<i>Covering Islam</i>		
"Arabic Version,", Undated	box 41a	folder 3
Correspondence, 1981-1994	box 41a	folder 4
Drafts, Undated	box 41a	folder 5
Galleys, Undated	box 41a	folder 6-7
"New Introduction", 1996	box 41a	folder 8
Manuscript, undated	box 116a	folder 2
Review, 1982	box 116a	folder 3
Covering Islam--Reviews, 1981-1989	box 155a	folder 18
Covering Islam--Reviews, 1988	box 155b	folder 28
Islam and the Media (Covering Islam)--Book, 1980-1981	box 140c	folder 35
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Correspondence		
<i>Culture and Imperialism</i>		
Footnotes--Notes, undated	box 95b	folder 11
Index Cards, Undated	box 41b	folder 9-11
Notes, Undated	box 41b	folder 12
Correspondence and Publicity, 1992-1994	box 41b	folder 13-14
Drafts		
Chapters 1-4, Undated	box 42a	folder 1-5
<u>Physical Description</u> : (7 folders)	box 41b	folder 15
	box 41c	folder 16-21
"Consolidated Visions", Undated	box 42a	folder 6
Corrected, Undated	box 42a	folder 7-8
	box 42b	folder 9-15
"David's", Undated	box 42c	folder 16
Index, Undated	box 42c	folder 17
Introduction, Undated	box 42c	folder 18
"Overlapping Territories, Intertwined Histories", 1985-1986	box 43a	folder 1-2



September 1992	box 43a	folder 3-4
"Sifton's", Undated	box 43a	folder 5-7
<b>Galleys</b>		
"First Galleys," 1992 August, 1992	box 43b	folder 8-9
"Second Galleys," 1992 October, 1992	box 43b	folder 10-12
Uncorrected, Undated	box 43b	folder 13-14
"Preface to Arabic," 1997	box 43c	folder 15
<b>Proofs</b>		
Limited Edition, 1994	box 43c	folder 16
Uncorrected, 1993	box 43c	folder 17
Reviews, 1993	box 109a	folder 2
Review- <i>PN Review</i> , 1993	box 111a	folder 1
Culture and Imperialism, 1993-1994	box 167b	folder 3
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	box 167c	folder 4-6
Primarily reviews and reader reactions.		
Culture and Imperialism--Correspondence, undated	box 116b	folder 41
Culture and Imperialism--Cover Proofs, circa 1993	box 179c	folder 23
<i>Culture, Politics, and Ideology</i> --Correspondence from Michael Sprinker, 1988	box 166a	folder 1
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Proposal for book of essays.		
<i>Edward Said Reader</i>		
<b>Drafts</b>		
Articles, Undated	box 44a	folder 1-2
Introduction, 2000	box 44a	folder 3
Reviews, 2000-2002	box 159c	folder 6
<i>The End of the Peace Process</i>		
<b>Drafts</b>		
Edited, 1999	box 44a	folder 4-5
"Original," 1995-1998	box 44b	folder 6-7
New Preface--German, 2002	box 44b	folder 8
Preface, 1999	box 44b	folder 9

<b>Proofs</b>		
New Edition, 2001-2002	box 44b	folder 10
Revised Page Proofs, 1999	box 44b	folder 11-12
Rough Page Proofs, 1999	box 44c	folder 13-14
Reviews, 2000	box 160a	folder 1
<i>Freud and the Non-European</i> , 2003	box 169a	folder 5
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reviews		
<i>From Oslo to Iraq (The Middle East Peace Process)</i>		
Drafts, 2004	box 44c	folder 15-16
Drafts, 2004	box 45a	folder 1-4
"Uncorrected Bound Galley," 2004	box 45b	folder 5
From Oslo to Iraq--Introduction by Tony Judt, draft, circa 2004	box 140a	folder 14
Said, Wadie--Afterword for From Oslo to Iraq, circa 2004	box 138a	folder 15
<i>Henry James Complete Stories</i>		
Editor's Copy, Undated	box 45b	folder 6-9
<i>Humanism and Democratic Criticism</i>		
Drafts		
Columbia Edit, 2003	box 45b	folder 10
Introduction, Undated	box 45b	folder 11
Edited Manuscript, 2003	box 45b	folder 12
	box 45c	folder 13-14
Galleys, 2003	box 45c	folder 15
Translations		
Arabic, 2005	box 45c	folder 16
French, Undated	box 45c	folder 17-18
<i>Joseph Conrad and the Fiction of Autobiography</i>		
Draft, Undated	box 46a	folder 1
Edited Manuscript--Harvard University Press, Undated	box 46a	folder 2-3
Galleys		
"Corrected Galleys," 1986 April, 1986	box 46a	folder 4

Edits, Undated	box 46a	folder 5
"Harvard University Press Reports," 1963-1965	box 46a	folder 6
"Manuscript Revision and Correspondence", 1965-1966	box 46a	folder 7
"Rights and Permissions", 1966	box 46a	folder 8
Reviews, Advertisements, and Letters from Readers, 1966-1968	box 109a	folder 3
Reviews and Paperback, 1966-1970	box 116a	folder 4
<i>Music at the Limits</i>		
Articles for Manuscript, 1986-2001	box 46b	folder 10
Edited Manuscript, 2006-2007	box 46b	folder 11-12
Foreward by Mariam Said, Undated	box 46b	folder 13
Notes, Undated	box 46b	folder 14
Proofs--Master with CD, 2007	box 46b	folder 15
<i>Musical Elaborations</i>		
Correspondence, 1990-1993	box 46b	folder 16-17
Drafts		
Chapter 1, Undated	box 46b	folder 18
Clean Copy, Undated	box 46b	folder 19
"Introduction,", 1990	box 46c	folder 20
"Musical Extracts,", Undated	box 46c	folder 21
"Wellek Lectures I-III", 1989	box 46c	folder 22-23
	box 47a	folder 1-2
Edited Manuscript, 1990	box 47a	folder 3
Galleys, Undated	box 47a	folder 4-5
Reviews, 1994	box 117a	folder 1
<i>Nationalism, Colonialism, and Literature</i> , 1995	box 169a	folder 8
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reviews.		
<i>On Late Style</i>		
"Articles--Manuscript", 1993-2004	box 47a	folder 6-7
Galleys		
Rough Page Proofs, 2005 September, 2005	box 47b	folder 8-9

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Revised Page Proofs, 2005 November, 2005	box 47b	folder 10-11
Uncorrected Bound Galleys, 2006	box 47b	folder 12
Manuscripts		
Edited, 2006	box 47b	folder 13-14
With Introduction by Michael Wood, 2005	box 47b	folder 15
<i>Orientalism</i>		
Correspondence, 1975-1979	box 47b	folder 16
Correspondence--Penguin, 1979-1986	box 109a	folder 4
Notes, Undated	box 47c	folder 17
"Notes, Log, Observations, Work in Progress,", Undated	box 47c	folder 18
Drafts		
Chapter 3, Undated	box 47c	folder 19
Corrected, Undated	box 47c	folder 20
Corrected, Undated	box 48a	folder 1
"First Version,", 1974	box 48a	folder 2
Introduction, circa, 1977	box 48a	folder 3
"Preface,", 2003	box 48a	folder 4
"Preface to Hebrew Translation,", 2000	box 48a	folder 5
"Preface--Spanish New Edition,", 2002	box 48a	folder 6
Footnotes, undated	box 96c	folder 16
French Translation		
Chapters 1-4, 1979	box 116a	folder 5
Correspondence, 1979	box 116a	folder 6
Manuscripts		
Edited Manuscript, Undated	box 48a	folder 7-8
"Old M. S.", Undated	box 48a	folder 9-10
Paperback and Correspondence re: <i>The Question of Palestine</i> , 1979	box 111a	folder 2
Penguin Books, 1985-1994	box 119a	folder 3
Routledge, 1978	box 119a	folder 4
Reactions, 1982-1994	box 48b	folder 11
Reactions-Erskine Childers, 1980	box 116a	folder 7
Reviews, 1979		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 116a	folder 8
Review, 1979	box 109a	folder 5
Reviews--French, 1979-1980	box 109a	folder 6
Letters Re: Leon Wieseltier Review, 1981	box 133a	folder 1
Review-- <i>South Carolina Review</i> , 1979	box 133a	folder 2
"Translations," 1978-1983	box 48b	folder 12
Orientalism--Book Reviews, 1979	box 145b	folder 18
Orientalism, 1977-1990s	box 160b	folder 2
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes articles, correspondence, and reviews.		
Orientalism--Reviews (Published), 1970s-2003	box 160c	folder 3
Orientalism--Schwartz, etc., 1980	box 148c	folder 24
<i>Out of Place</i>		
Notes		
Handwritten by Edward W. Said, circa, 1992	box 48b	folder 13
From Leila Birbari Wynn, Undated	box 48b	folder 14
List of Classmates, Undated	box 48b	folder 15
Correspondence		
Blurbs, 1999	box 48b	folder 16
"Friends of Family," 1999-2000	box 48b	folder 17
Readers, 1987-2001	box 48b	folder 18-19
"Relative Letters," 1992-1999	box 48b	folder 20
Reviews, 1999	box 48b	folder 21
"Huda Said," 2000	box 48b	folder 22
Drafts		
"First Draft"--Handwritten, Undated	box 48b	folder 23-24
Handwritten and Typed, Undated	box 49a	folder 1-2
	box 48b	folder 25
	box 48c	folder 26-27
Edited, Undated	box 49a	folder 3-5

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 49b	folder 7-13
	box 49c	folder 14
Preface and Illustrations, 1999-2000	box 49c	folder 15-16
Manuscript, 1998 December, 1998	box 49c	folder 17-19
<b>Galleys</b>		
1st Pass Author, 1999	box 50a	folder 1-2
2nd Pass Author, 1999	box 50a	folder 3-4
Italian Translation, Undated	box 50a	folder 5-6
Reading Copy--With Notes, 1999	box 50b	folder 7
Review-- <i>The Age</i> , 2000	box 117a	folder 2
Out of Place, 1999-2000	box 160d	folder 4
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes reviews and reactions from readers.		
Out of Place--Cover Proof, circa 1999	box 182	folder 3
Out of Place--Review, New York Review, circa 2000	box 171c	folder 13
Out of Place--Reviews, 1999-2001	box 163b	folder 12
<i>Parallels and Paradoxes: Explorations in Music and Society</i>		
Correspondence, 1998-2001	box 50b	folder 8
Edited Chapters, October 2001	box 50b	folder 9
<b>Galleys</b>		
"Master Set", 2002	box 50b	folder 10
May 24, 2002	box 50b	folder 11
May 28, 2002	box 50c	folder 12
June 2002	box 50c	folder 13
September 2002 Edit, September 2002	box 51a	folder 1
Manuscript, Undated	box 51a	folder 2
Proposal--"Barenboim and Said in Conversation", 2000	box 109b	folder 7
Parallels and Paradoxes: Explorations in Music and Society, 2002	box 169b	folder 4
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily reviews.		
Transcripts, 2001	box 51a	folder 3-4

<i>Peace and Its Discontents</i>		
Correspondence, 1995	box 51a	folder 5
Drafts		
<i>The Middle East Peace Process--Working Title</i> , 1995	box 51a	folder 6-7
Collated, circa, 1996	box 51b	folder 8
Edited, 1993-1995	box 51b	folder 9-10
Galley, 1995	box 51b	folder 11
Introduction		
German Edition, 1997	box 51b	folder 12
Spanish, 1995	box 51b	folder 13
Manuscript--Arabic, circa, 1994	box 51b	folder 14
	box 51c	folder 15-16
Peace and Its Discontents - Review in Arabic, 1996	box 111a	folder 3
Peace and Its Discontents, 1997-2000	box 161a	folder 1
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reviews		
<i>The Pen and the Sword: Conversations with David Barsamian</i> , 1995	box 159c	folder 8
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reviews and reader reactions.		
<i>Politics of Dispossession</i>		
Articles, 1978-1992	box 51c	folder 17-19
Politics of Dispossession--Correspondence Regarding Michael Sprinker, 1992	box 150b	folder 18
Correspondence, 1992	box 52a	folder 1
Draft, Undated	box 52a	folder 2-6
Corrected Galleys, 1994	box 52b	folder 7-8
"Introduction and Notes", 1993	box 52b	folder 9
Politics of Dispossession--Reader's Response, 1994	box 161a	folder 2
<i>Power, Politics, and Culture: Interviews with Edward W. Said</i>		
Interviews, 1975-2001	box 52b	folder 10

	box 52c	folder 11-13
Interviews, 1975-2001	box 53a	folder 1
<b>Galleys</b>		
2001 April, 2001	box 53a	folder 2-3
2001 May, 2001	box 53a	folder 4
	box 53b	folder 5
Gauri Viswanathan, 2001	box 53b	folder 6
1st Draft, 2001 February, 2001	box 53b	folder 7-9
2nd Draft, 2001 March, 2001	box 53c	folder 10-12
Setting Ms., Undated	box 54a	folder 1-5
Power, Politics, and Culture, 2001-2002	box 169a	folder 2
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily reviews.		
<i>The Question of Palestine</i>		
Correspondence--Beacon Press, 1975-1978	box 54a	folder 6
Correspondence, 1980-1981	box 54a	folder 7
"Essays Palestine Book"--Book Proposal, 1991	box 54a	folder 8
<b>Drafts</b>		
Corrected, 1994 March(2 folders), 1994	box 54b	folder 9-10
Edited, Undated	box 54b	folder 11
"Georges Borchardt Edit", Undated	box 54b	folder 12
Draft with Notes--Intro through Chapter 3, 1979	box 116a	folder 9-12
Manuscript, Undated	box 54c	folder 13-14
"Preface--1992 Edition,", 1991-1992	box 54c	folder 15-16
Reviews, 1979-1980	box 105a	folder 1
Question of Palestine, 1980-1992	box 161a	folder 5
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reviews, and new edition.		
Palestine Book--Times Books, 1979-1980	box 138a	folder 2
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
The Question of Palestine		

*Reflections on Exile*



Articles, 1999	box 54c	folder 17-18
Correspondence, 2000	box 119a	folder 5
"Harvard University Press", 1999	box 55a	folder 2
Introduction and Notes, 1984-2000	box 55a	folder 3-4
"Old Manuscript", Undated	box 55a	folder 5-6
	box 55b	folder 7-8
<b>Proofs</b>		
Uncorrected, 2000 August, 2000	box 55b	folder 9-12
2000 August , 2000	box 55c	folder 13-15
	box 56a	folder 1
Reflections on Exile, 2001	box 159c	folder 5
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reviews		
Exile, undated	box 168b	folder 27
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Relections on Exile.		
<i>Representations of the Intellectual (Reith)</i>		
Correspondence, 1992-1994	box 56a	folder 2
Reviews, 1993	box 56a	folder 3
Arabic Translation, Undated	box 56a	folder 4-5
First Edit, Undated	box 56a	folder 6-7
Edited Drafts, 1993	box 56b	folder 8-10
Author's and Editor's Galleys, Undated	box 56b	folder 11
German Reviews, 1997	box 119a	folder 6
Reith Lectures (and Book)--Reactions by Readers and Reviews, 1993-1997	box 161a	folder 3-4
Reith Lectures--Reactions by Readers, 1993	box 155b	folder 23
<i>The World, the Text, and the Critic</i>		
The World, the Text, and the Critic--Correspondence, 1981	box 144c	folder 31
<b>Drafts</b>		
First Draft, Undated	box 56b	folder 12

	box 56c	folder 13
"MS Draft", 1982	box 56c	folder 14-15
Edited, 1982	box 56c	folder 16
	box 57	folder 1-2
Galley, 1982	box 57	folder 3-4
The World, the Text, and the Critic--Reviews, 1983-1984	box 155a	folder 19-20

## Subseries II.2: Articles, 1967-2003

### Scope and Contents

Included here are articles, op-eds, and reviews published by Said in newspapers, magazines, and academic journals. Folders generally include edited drafts, research materials, correspondence with the editor, and the issue in which the article was published. In other cases, only clippings or issues of the magazine containing the published versions of the pieces are in the folders.

### Scope and Contents

In the case of articles for the pan-Arab newspaper *Al-Hayat*, most folders have the text written by Said in English and the Arabic version as published by *Al-Hayat*. Some folders also include the English version from *Al-Ahram Weekly* and translations into other languages, if the article was also published in French, Spanish, German, Italian, etc.

### Scope and Contents

This subseries also includes examples of program notes written by Said for music performances.

Title/Description	Instances	
General, 1979-2000s		
Articles by Said, 1980s-2000	box 154a	folder 1-3
Articles by Said, 1980s-2000	box 154b	folder 4-7
Articles by Said, 1990s-2000	box 155c	folder 24-25
Articles by Said, 1979-1997	box 171c	folder 14-16
Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim--Obituary, 2001	box 58a	folder 1
Ahmed--E.W. Lane-- Review, circa, 1978	box 58a	folder 2
<i>Al-Ahram Weekly</i>		
American Elections: System or Farce, 2000 December, 2000	box 58a	folder 3
Articles, 2001	box 58a	folder 4
Collective Passions, 2002 September, 2002	box 58a	folder 5
Elections, Institutions, Democracies, 1996 January (2 folders), 1996	box 58a	folder 6-7
Jabra, 1994 December, 1994	box 58a	folder 8

Modernity, Information and Governance, 1996 May, 1996	box 58a	folder 9
Power Vacuum, War Machine, 1998 February, 1998	box 58a	folder 10
Propaganda and War, 2001 September, 2001	box 58a	folder 11
The Tragedy Deepens, 2000 December, 2000	box 58a	folder 12
Trying Again and Again, 2001 January, 2001	box 58a	folder 13
Who Is in Charge, 2003 March, 2003	box 58a	folder 14
Unfiled editorials, 1997-2000	box 111a	folder 4
Albert Camus, ou l'inconscient colonial, 2000	box 58a	folder 15
<i>Al-Hayat</i>		
[Articles in Arabic Only], Undated	box 59a	folder 1-3
50 Years of Dispossession, 1998 April, 1998	box 59a	folder 4
Academic Freedom, 1999 June, 1999	box 59a	folder 5
American Contrasts, 1994 February, 1994	box 59a	folder 6
An American Expert on Islam, 1996 August, 1996	box 59a	folder 7
The American Media on a Spree, 1995 April, 1995	box 59a	folder 8
American Muscle Again, 1999 March, 1999	box 59a	folder 9
The American 'Peace Plan,' 1994 July, 1994	box 59a	folder 10
American Relations with the Arabs, 2002 July, 2002	box 59a	folder 11
American Zionism, 2000 September -October (3 folders), 2000	box 59a	folder 12-14
The Arab Condition, 2003 May, 2003	box 59a	folder 15
Arab Disunity and Factionalism, 2002 August, 2002	box 59a	folder 16
Are There No Limits to Corruption?, 1997 June, 1997	box 59a	folder 17
Are There No Limits to Corruption?, 1997 June, 1997	box 116a	folder 13
Are We Really a Part of the East?, June 1995	box 59a	folder 18
Arrogance and Amnesia in U.S. Foreign Policy, 1998 July, 1998	box 59a	folder 19
Art, Culture, and Nationalism, 1998 April, 1998	box 59a	folder 20
Backlash and Backtrack, 2002 October, 2002	box 59a	folder 21
Barenboim and the Wagner Taboo, 2001 August, 2001	box 59a	folder 22
Bases for Coexistence, 1997 October, 1997	box 59a	folder 23
Bernard Lewis, 1994 April, 1994	box 59a	folder 24

Bitter Truths about Gaza, 1994 February, 1994	box 59b	folder 25
Bombs and Bulldozers, 1997 August, 1997	box 59b	folder 26
Breaking the Deadlock: A Third Way, 1998 June, 1998	box 59b	folder 27
The Campaign against 'Islamic Terror,' 1996 March, 1996	box 59b	folder 28
The Challenge of Israel: 50 Years On, 1998 January, 1998	box 59b	folder 29
Changes for the Worse, 1994 November, 1994	box 59b	folder 30
Clinton's Rampage, 1998 December, 1998	box 59b	folder 31
A Cold and Ungenerous Peace, 1994 September, 1994	box 59b	folder 32-33
The Context of Arafat's American Visit, 1997 March, 1997	box 59b	folder 34
Crisis for American Jews, 2002 May, 2002	box 59b	folder 35
Cultural Politics, 2000 April, 2000	box 59b	folder 36
The Debate Continues, 1997 April	box 59b	folder 37
Decolonizing the Mind, 1994 August, 1994	box 59c	folder 38
Defamation, Zionist Style, 1999 August (2 folders), 1999	box 59c	folder 39-40
Defiance, Dignity and the Rule of Dogma, 2001 May, 2001	box 59c	folder 41
Deir Yassin Recalled, 1997 April, 1997	box 59c	folder 42
Dignity and Solidarity, 2003 June -July, 2003	box 59c	folder 43
Dreams and Delusions, 2003 August, 2003	box 59c	folder 44
Election Illusion: Reality, 2000 August, 2000	box 59c	folder 45
Emerging Alternatives in Palestine, January 2002	box 59c	folder 46
Encouraging Signs, 1999 July, 1999	box 59c	folder 47
The End of the Interim Arrangements, October 1998	box 59c	folder 48
The End of Oslo, 2000 October, 2000	box 59c	folder 49
End of the Peace Process, 1998 April, 1998	box 59c	folder 50
End of Year Contradiction, 1996 December, 1996	box 59c	folder 51
Eqbal Ahmad (1933-1999), 1999 May, 1999	box 59c	folder 52
Europe versus America, 2002 November, 2002	box 59c	folder 53
Facts, Facts and More Facts, 1993 December, 1993	box 59c	folder 54
A False Logic, 1999 April, 1999	box 59c	folder 55
Farewell to Tahia, 1999 September, 1999	box 59c	folder 56

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

The Final Stage, 1998 July, 1998	box 60a	folder 2
A Final Summit?, 2000 July, 2000	box 60a	folder 3
The First Step, 1995 May, 1995	box 60a	folder 4
Freud, Zionism and Vienna, 2001 March, 2001	box 60a	folder 5
Front Row View, 1999 July, 1999	box 60a	folder 6
Further Reflections on the Hebron Massacre, 1994 March, 1994	box 60a	folder 7
Further Reflections on the Kossovo Crisis, 1999 June, 1999	box 60a	folder 8
The Gap Widens, 2000 February, 2000	box 60a	folder 9
Getting Worse for the Arabs, 2001 June, 2001	box 60a	folder 10
Gulliver in the Middle East, 1998 February, 1998	box 60a	folder 11
The Hazards of Publishing a Memoir, 1999 November, 1999	box 60a	folder 12
Heroism and Humanism, 2000 January, 2000	box 60a	folder 13
How Much and for How Long?, 1995 August, 1995	box 60a	folder 14
Identity by Birth, 1999 October, 1999	box 60a	folder 15
Immediate Imperatives, 2002 December, 2002	box 60a	folder 16
Imperial Perspectives, 2003	box 60a	folder 17
The Importance of Education for Democracy, 1998 September, 1998	box 60a	folder 18
Incitement, 1998 December, 1998	box 60a	folder 19
An Intellectual Catastrophe, 1998 July, 1998	box 60a	folder 20
Intellectuals and the Crisis, 1996 November, 1996	box 60a	folder 21
Iraq and the Middle East Crisis, 1997 November, 1997	box 60b	folder 22
Isaiah Berlin: An Afterthought, 1997 December, 1997	box 60b	folder 23
Israel at a Loss, 1997 October, 1997	box 60b	folder 24
Israel, Iraq and the U.S., 2002 October, 2002	box 60b	folder 25
Israel's Dead End, 2002 December, 2002	box 60b	folder 26
Jerusalem, 1995 June, 1995	box 60b	folder 27
Justifications of Power in a Terminal Phase, 1995 March, 1995	box 60b	folder 28
Law and Order, 2000 March, 2000	box 60b	folder 29
Limits to Cooperation, 1993 December, 1993	box 60b	folder 30

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Literature and Literalism, 1999 January, 1999	box 60b	folder 31
A Longer View, 1998 November, 1998	box 60b	folder 32
Loss of Precision, 1997 February, 1997	box 60b	folder 33
Low Point of Powerlessness, 2002 September -October, 2002	box 60b	folder 34
The Madeline Albright Case, 1997 February, 1997	box 60b	folder 35
Magic Thought, 2000 June, 2000	box 60b	folder 36
Making History: Constructing Reality, 1998 February, 1998	box 60b	folder 37
Memory and Forgetfulness in the U.S., 1995 February, 1995	box 60b	folder 38
Methods of Forgetting, 1998 October, 1998	box 60b	folder 39
Middle East Impasse, 2002 October, 2002	box 60b	folder 40
Military Occupation, 2002 August, 2002	box 60b	folder 41
Misinformation about Iraq, 2002 November -December, 2002	box 60b	folder 42
A Monument to Hypocrisy, 2003 February, 2003	box 60c	folder 43
The Morning After, 1993 October, 1993	box 60c	folder 44
[Netanyahu and the United States], 1996 July, 1996	box 60c	folder 45
A New Middle East?, 1999 December, 1999	box 60c	folder 46
A New Struggle of Principle--Mandela, Netanyahu, Arafat, 1996 July, 1996	box 60c	folder 47
The Next Generation?, 1997 May, 1997	box 60c	folder 48
Old Vinegar in New Bottles, 1996 December, 1996	box 60c	folder 49
One More Chance, 2000 August, 2000	box 60c	folder 50
The Only Alternative, 2001 March, 2001	box 60c	folder 51
Orientalism 25 Years Later, 2003 August, 2003	box 60c	folder 52
The Other Wilaya, 1998 May, 1998	box 60c	folder 53
Overdue Protest, 1999 November, 1999	box 60c	folder 54
Palestine and Israel--A 50 Year Perspective, 1997 December, 1997	box 60c	folder 55
Palestinian Elections Now, 2002 June, 2002	box 60c	folder 56
A Palestinian State?, 1998 September, 1998	box 60c	folder 57
Peace at Hand?, 1994 May, 1994	box 60c	folder 58
Personal Politics, 1999 September, 1999		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 60c	folder 59
The PLO's Bargain, 1993 September, 1993	box 60d	folder 60
The Politics of Memory and History, 1996 September, 1996	box 60d	folder 61
A Post-Election Assessment, 1996 November, 1996	box 60d	folder 62
Post-Election Realities, 1996 February, 1996	box 60d	folder 63
The President and the Baseball Player, 1998 September, 1998	box 60d	folder 64
The Press on a Rampage, 1997 August, 1997	box 60d	folder 65
The Price of Camp David, 2001 July, 2001	box 60d	folder 66
Al-Hayat, 1993-2003 (66 articles), 1993-2003	box 61a	folder 1
The Problem Is Arab Powerlessness, 1996 April, 1996	box 61a	folder 2
The Problem Is Inhumanity, 1998 January, 1998	box 61a	folder 3
Problems of Neoliberalism, 2000 September, 2000	box 61a	folder 4
Problems of Neoliberalism, 2000 September, 2000	box 116a	folder 14
Public Spectacle, Public History, 1999 February, 1999	box 61a	folder 5
The Real Meaning of the Hebron Agreement, 1997 January, 1997	box 61a	folder 6
Really Now--What's Next?, 1999 May, 1999	box 61a	folder 7
Reflections on American Injustice, 2000 February, 2000	box 61a	folder 8
Reflections on the Role of the Private Sector, 1995 November, 1995	box 61a	folder 9
Reflections on University Education, 1997 May, 1997	box 61a	folder 10
Reparations: Power and Conscience?, 1997 July, 1997	box 61a	folder 11
To Repeat or Not to Repeat, 2001 July, 2001	box 61a	folder 12
Responsibility and Accountability, 1996 October, 1996	box 61a	folder 13
Return to Lebanon, 1997 July, 1997	box 61a	folder 14
The Right of Return, At Last, 2000 January -February, 2000	box 61a	folder 15
Roadmap to Where?, 2003 June, 2003	box 61a	folder 16
Roger Tamraz in America, 1997 September, 1997	box 61a	folder 17
Sartre and the Arabs, a Footnote, 2000 May, 2000	box 61a	folder 18
Scenes from Palestine, 1998 March, 1998	box 61a	folder 19
The Screw Turns, Again, 2002 February, 2002	box 61a	folder 20

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Slow Death: Punishment by Detail, 2002 August, 2002	box 61a	folder 21
Sober Truths about Israel and Zionism, 1995 January, 1995	box 61b	folder 22
South Lebanon and After, 2000 May, 2000	box 61b	folder 23
Strategies of Hope, 1997 September, 1997	box 61b	folder 24
A Stupid War, 2003 April, 2003	box 61b	folder 25
The Symbols and Realities of Power, 1994 June, 1994	box 61b	folder 26
The Tables Already Being Turned, 1997 March, 1997	box 61b	folder 27
The Theory and Practice of Banning Books and Ideas, 1996 August, 1996	box 61b	folder 28
These are the Realities, 2001 April, 2001	box 61b	folder 29
Thinking about Israel, 2001 May, 2001	box 61b	folder 30
Thinking Ahead, 2002 April, 2002	box 61b	folder 31
Thirty Years After, 1997 June, 1997	box 61b	folder 32
Thoughts about America, 2002 March, 2002	box 61b	folder 33
A Three Percent Solution--Responsibility and Accountability, 1996 October, 1996	box 61b	folder 34
Time to Move on, 1994 January, 1994	box 61b	folder 35
Time to Turn to the Other Front, 2001 April, 2001	box 61b	folder 36
Too Much Work, 2001 February, 2001	box 61b	folder 37
Total Rejection and Total Acceptance Are Equivalent, 1996 June, 1996	box 61b	folder 38
A Tragedy in the Making, 1999 August, 1999	box 61b	folder 39
A Truly Fragile Identity, 2000 March, 2000	box 61b	folder 40
Truth and Reconciliation, 1998 January, 1998	box 61b	folder 41
Two Peoples in One Land, 1994 December, 1994	box 61b	folder 42
An Unacceptable Helplessness, 2003 January, 2003	box 61b	folder 43
The United States, Iraq and the U.N., 1999 March, 1999	box 61b	folder 44
The United States and Palestine Now, 2002 November, 2002	box 61b	folder 45
Uprising Against Oslo, 1996 September, 1996	box 61b	folder 46
The Uses of Culture, 1997 February, 1997	box 61b	folder 47
Violence in a Good Cause?, 1994 October, 1994	box 61c	folder 48
Waiting, 2000 January, 2000	box 61c	folder 49



## Edward Said Papers 5483040

War?, 1998 January, 1998	box 61c	folder 50
West Bank Diary, 1998 December, 1998	box 61c	folder 51
What Cabinet Re-Shuffle?, 1998 August, 1998	box 61c	folder 52
What Can Separation Mean?, 1999 November, 1999	box 61c	folder 53
What Is Happening?, 2003 April, 2003	box 61c	folder 54
What Israel Has Done, 2002 April, 2002	box 61c	folder 55
What Price Oslo? 2002 March, 2002	box 61c	folder 56
Where Do We Go from Here?, 1995 November, 1995	box 61c	folder 57
Where Is Israel Going?, 2001 February, 2001	box 61c	folder 58
Where Negotiations Have Led, 1995 September, 1995	box 61c	folder 59
Who Is in Charge of the Past and the Future? 1993 November, 1993	box 61c	folder 60
Whom to Talk To, 1996 December, 1996	box 61c	folder 61
Winners and Losers, 1994 July, 1994	box 61c	folder 62
Yehudi Menuhin, 1999 March, 1999	box 61c	folder 63
Unfiled article drafts, ca. 1995-1999	box 111a	folder 5
Unfiled Articles, 1998-2000 (2 Folders), 1998-2000	box 119a	folder 7-8
<i>Al-Majalla</i>		
1986 January-December, 1986	box 62a	folder 1-7
	box 61c	folder 64-66
1987-1990	box 62a	folder 8-11
A Crisis of Leadership, 1987 February, 1987	box 62a	folder 12
1987 March-June, 1987	box 62a	folder 13-14
Barbie Trial, 1987 July, 1987	box 62a	folder 15
History and the Will, 1987 September, 1987	box 62b	folder 16
1987 October, 1987	box 62b	folder 17
Orientalism and After, 1987 November, 1987	box 62b	folder 18
1987 December, 1987	box 62b	folder 19
Al-Intifadah, 1988 January, 1988	box 62b	folder 20
Facts and Figures, 1988 February, 1988	box 62b	folder 21
1988 March-August, 1988	box 62b	folder 22-25
Mahfouz, 1988 October, 1988	box 62b	folder 26
Algiers and Beyond, 1988 December, 1988		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 62b	folder 27
1989 January-February, 1989	box 62b	folder 28-29
The Changing and the Unchanging, 1989 March, 1989	box 62b	folder 30
Reflections on Egypt, 1989 April, 1989	box 62b	folder 31
1989 May-August, 1989	box 62b	folder 32
	box 62c	folder 33-35
Friedman, 1989 September, 1989	box 62c	folder 36
Growing Closer and Yet Further Apart, 1989 October, 1989	box 62c	folder 37
Freedom and Resistance, 1989 November, 1989	box 62c	folder 38
Thoughts at the End of the Decade, 1989 December, 1989	box 62c	folder 39
Unfinished Intellectual Work, 1990 January, 1990	box 62c	folder 40
On Nelson Mandela and Others, 1990 February, 1990	box 62c	folder 41
Arab Contributions to World Culture, 1990 March, 1990	box 62c	folder 42
The 1990s and Beyond, 1990 April, 1990s, 1990	box 62c	folder 43
On Dialogues and Representations, 1990 May, 1990	box 62c	folder 45
The Arabs and the U.S. at a Crossroads, 1990 June, 1990	box 62c	folder 46
Thinking about Power, 1990 July, 1990	box 62c	folder 47
And Then What?, 1990 August, 1990	box 62c	folder 48
America and Libya-- <i>London Review of Books</i> , May 1986	box 58a	folder 16
American Intellectuals and Middle East Politics, 1990	box 58a	folder 17
Andalusia-- <i>Travel and Leisure</i> , 2001	box 58a	folder 18-19
Another View of the Crisis, 1990	box 58a	folder 20
Arafat's Deal, 1993	box 58a	folder 21
Arabic Pamphlets, 1990	box 119a	folder 9
<i>Arab Studies Quarterly</i> -- Foreword to Special Issue,, undated	box 117a	folder 3
<i>Arab Studies Quarterly</i> -- Michael Walzer's "Exodus and Revolution": A Canaanite Reading,, 1986	box 116a	folder 15
<i>The Arab World</i> -- The Arab Portrayed,, 1968	box 116a	folder 16
<i>The Arab World</i> --The Arab Portrayed,, 1968-1970	box 58a	folder 22
<i>The Arab World</i> --The Arab Portrayed,, 1967	box 126a	folder 1
The Arab Right-Wing, 1978		

	box 58a	folder 23
<i>Artizana</i> Essay, 1999	box 58a	folder 24
<i>Aspects of Narrative--Molestation and Authority in Narrative Fiction,,</i> 1971	box 94b	folder 12
ASQ--A Changing World Order: The Arab Dimension,, 1980	box 90a	folder 7
Association of Arab-American University Graduates--The Arab Right Wing,, 1978	box 94b	folder 13
Att Saga Sanningen--Sweden <i>Palmecentret</i> , 2001	box 58a	folder 25
Avineri, Shlomo--Reply, 1987	box 58a	folder 26
Banning-- <i>The Guardian--The Nation</i> , 1996	box 58b	folder 27
Barenboim-Said Conversation--Carnegie-- <i>Grand Street</i> , 2000	box 58b	folder 28
Barenboim/Said Discussion, 1997-1998	box 58b	folder 29
Daniel Barenboim and Edward Said--Wagner, 1999	box 58b	folder 30
Beginnings, 1968-1970	box 58b	folder 31
Beirut's Fall--London Review of Books, 1985 June, 1985	box 58b	folder 32-33
Beyond the Autonomy Talks--Newsday, 1980 May, 1980	box 58b	folder 34
Bir Zeit Article, 1998	box 58b	folder 35
<i>Birzeit Newsletter--</i> Palestine: A Larger View,, 1999	box 117a	folder 4
Harold Bloom-- <i>A Map of Misreading</i> , 1975	box 58b	folder 36
Blurbs, 1987-2003	box 58b	folder 37
The Book, Critical Performance, and the Future of Education, 2001	box 58b	folder 38
Book Reviews, 1966-1981	box 173a	folder 1-3
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes some other articles and interviews.		
Book Reviews, 1967-1991	box 173a	folder 4
<i>Boston Globe--</i> Palestinian Article, 1977, 1977	box 168a	folder 13
<i>Boston Globe--</i> Israel and the Controversial Palestinians,, 1977	box 90c	folder 30
<i>Boundary--</i> An Exchange on Deconstruction and History,, 1979	box 90a	folder 8
<i>Boundary--</i> Michel Foucault as an Intellectual Imagination,, 1972	box 94b	folder 14
Norman O. Brown, 1973		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 58b	folder 39
Burdens of Interpretation and the Question of Palestine, 1986	box 58b	folder 40
Bursts of Meaning-- <i>Another Way of Telling</i> by John Berger and Jean Mohr, 1982	box 58b	folder 41
Cairo Recalled-- <i>House &amp; Garden</i> , 1987	box 58b	folder 42
<i>The Centennial Review</i>		
Philology and Weltliteratur--by Erich Auerbach, translated by Maire and Edward Said,, 1969	box 90b	folder 9
Philology and Weltliteratur, 1969	box 109b	folder 8
Philology and Weltliteratur--Photocopy, 1969	box 111a	folder 6
Philology and Weltliteratur--Manuscript with Correspondence, 1968	box 116b	folder 17
Vico: Autodidact and Humanist, 1967	box 90b	folder 10
The Challenge of Palestine, 1988	box 58b	folder 43
The Challenge of Palestine, [1998]	box 119a	folder 10
Chicago Symphony Orchestra--East Meets West Program, 1996	box 179c	folder 26
Chicago Symphony Orchestra--Fidelio--Narrative, Program Information, 1997 May	box 148a	folder 1
Chronicle of Higher Education, 1997 January, 1997	box 58b	folder 44
The Clash of Definitions, 2000	box 58b	folder 45
A Cold and Ungenerous Peace, 1994	box 58b	folder 46
<i>Columbia College--Culture and Imperialism</i> Extract, 1993	box 58c	folder 47
<i>Columbia Form--A Palestinian Voice</i> ., 1969	box 94b	folder 15
<i>Columbia Journalism Review--Iran Story</i> ., 1979-1980	box 117a	folder 5
Comment l'Occident voit les Arabes-- <i>Le Monde</i> , 1996	box 58c	folder 48
Conrad--Papers from the 1974 International Conference on Conrad, 1974	box 94c	folder 25
Connecting Empire to Secular Interpretation--G. Prakash Volume, 1993	box 58c	folder 49
Consequences of 1948 1999, 1948, 1999	box 58c	folder 50
Conspiracy of Praise--Review of <i>From Time Immemorial</i> , 1985	box 58c	folder 51
<i>Contemporary Literature--Roads not Taken in Contemporary Criticism</i> ., undated	box 90b	folder 11
<i>Così fan Tutte</i> at the Limits, 1995-1997		

	box 58c	folder 52-53
Costa Gavras-- <i>Hanna K</i> , 1983	box 58c	folder 54-56
Cowboy Hall of Fame, 1987 June, 1987	box 58c	folder 57
<i>Critical Inquiry</i>		
Critical Inquiry, 1982	box 168b	folder 21-22
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
"Opponents, Audiences, Constituencies, and Community"		
Essay, 1981	box 58c	folder 58
An Ideology of Difference, 1985	box 94b	folder 16
An Ideology of Difference, 1985	box 116a	folder 18
The Problem of Textuality: Two Exemplary Positions, 1977-1978	box 111a	folder 7
Representing the Colonized: Anthropology's Interlocutors, 1989	box 116a	folder 19
<i>Critical Inquiry</i> --Response to Hartman,, 1989	box 58c	folder 59
<i>The Daily Citizen</i> -- Arafat Gets Rolled,, 1994	box 117a	folder 6
<i>Daily News</i> , 1993	box 132b	folder 22
Mahmoud Darwish, 1981	box 58c	folder 60-62
Darwish Translation, circa, 1994	box 63a	folder 1
Dedalus Essay, 1975	box 63a	folder 2
<i>Departures</i> , 1988-1990	box 63a	folder 3
<i>Diacritics</i> --Response, 1973	box 90b	folder 13
Donald Mitchell Volume, 1994-1995	box 63a	folder 4
Egyptology, 1983	box 63a	folder 5
<i>Eighteenth Century Studies</i> --"Swift's Tory Anarchy", 1969	box 90b	folder 15
<i>Eighteenth Century Studies</i> --"Swift's Tory Anarchy", 1969	box 117a	folder 7
<i>El País</i> , 1992-1993	box 132c	folder 33
Embargoed Literature, 1993	box 63a	folder 6
The End of Oslo, 2000	box 63a	folder 7
Eqbal, 1998-1999	box 63a	folder 8
Eqbal Remembered, 2003 April, 2003	box 63a	folder 9
An Ethics of Language, 1973-1974	box 63a	folder 10

Euripides, 1992	box 63a	folder 11-15
An Exchange--"Exodus and Revolution," , 1986	box 63a	folder 16
The Experience of Dispossession, circa, 1983	box 63b	folder 17
Figures, Configurations, Transfigurations, 1992	box 63b	folder 18
Financial Times, 1998 June, 1998	box 63b	folder 19
Foucault, August 1984	box 63b	folder 20-21
Foucault, 1985	box 168b	folder 29-30
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
"Foucault and the Imagination of Power" for Foucault: A Critical Reader.		
Foucault and Imagination of Power, 2000	box 63b	folder 22
The Franco-American Dialogue, a Late Twentieth Century Reassessment,, 1994-1995	box 63b	folder 23
<i>Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung</i> -- Nothing Left to Offer,, undated	box 117a	folder 8
From Silence to Sound, 1997	box 63b	folder 24
Frumkes Contribution, 1992	box 63b	folder 25
The Future of Literary Theory, 1988	box 63b	folder 26
Glenn Gould--Vanity Fair, 1983 May (3 folders), 1983	box 63b	folder 27-29
Glenn Gould Review--Boston Globe, 1984 November, 1984	box 63c	folder 30
Glenn Gould, the Virtuoso as Intellectual- <i>Raritan</i> , 2000	box 63c	folder 31-32
Globalizing Literary Study, 2000	box 63c	folder 33
Gods That Always Fail, 1994	box 63c	folder 34
<i>The Guardian</i>		
Empire of Sand, 1991 January, 1991	box 63c	folder 35
He Won't Gag Me, 1996 August, 1996	box 63c	folder 36
Mixing and Matching, 1989 December, 1989	box 63c	folder 37
A New Kind of Thriller--One Day in September, 2000 May, September, 2000	box 63c	folder 38
1992 September, 1992	box 63c	folder 39
<i>The Guardian</i>	box 63c	folder 39
Unfiled editorials, 1991-1997	box 111a	folder 8
<i>The Guardian</i> -- Palestinians in the United States,, 1981	box 117a	folder 9

<i>The Guardian</i> , 1992-1993	box 132b	folder 23
<i>Harper's</i> Article--Letters and My Response,, 1980	box 64a	folder 1
<i>Harper's</i> --Interpreting Palestine--Letters to the Editor, 1987	box 119a	folder 11
<i>Harper's</i> -- Reflections on Life in Exile,, 1984	box 117a	folder 10
Hatoum Essay--Tate Gallery, 1999	box 64a	folder 2
Hemingway: Dangerous Summer, 1985	box 168b	folder 35
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes drafts.		
<i>Herald Tribune</i> --Real Extremism and Real Peace,, 1997	box 64a	folder 3
J. Hillis Miller, 1966-1967	box 64a	folder 4
Hommage to Joe Sacco--Introduction, 2001	box 64a	folder 5
Hopkirk--Quest for <i>Kim</i> , 1996	box 64a	folder 6
"How Was He for You?"--The Clinton Years--The Observer, 2001 January, 2001	box 64a	folder 7
Hourani, Watt, Rodinson--Review, 1980	box 64a	folder 8
Cairo Times, 1985-1987	box 168a	folder 15
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
For House and Garden.		
<i>The Hudson Review</i> --"Amateur of the Insoluble",, 1968-1969	box 90b	folder 16
The Idea of Palestine, 1982	box 168b	folder 36
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes drafts.		
Identity, Negation and Violence, 1988	box 64a	folder 9-10
Ideology of Difference, 1985	box 64a	folder 11-13
The Imperial Spectacle, 1987	box 64a	folder 14
Index on Censorship--50 Years of Dispossession, 1998 April, 1998	box 64a	folder 15
India and Palestine, 1997	box 64a	folder 16
Influencing Lives--Eqbal Ahmad, 2003	box 64a	folder 17
Innocents Face Endless Cruelty--Military Occupation Is the Atrocity--The Observer, 2001 August, 2001	box 64a	folder 18
Intellectuals in the Post-Colonial World, 1986		

	box 64b	folder 19
<i>International Philosophical Quarterly</i> --Linguistics and the Archaeology of the Mind, 1971	box 94b	folder 17
<i>Interview</i> -- The Quest for Gillo Pontecorvo,, 1988	box 117a	folder 11
<b>Introduction</b>		
Arabic Essays, 1996	box 64b	folder 20
Auerbach-- <i>Mimesis</i> , 2002	box 64b	folder 21
Introduction-- <i>Mimesis</i> (Auerbach)--Articles, Notes, 2002	box 116b	folder 44
<i>Eqbal Ahmad</i> , 2000	box 64b	folder 22
Intifadah and Independence, 1989	box 64b	folder 23
<i>The Language of Modern Music</i> , 1994	box 64b	folder 24
Joe Sacco-- <i>Palestine</i> , 2001	box 64b	folder 25
Shahid Volume, 1999	box 64b	folder 26
Invention, Memory and Place, 1998-2000	box 64b	folder 27-28
Irangate, 1987	box 64b	folder 29
	box 64c	folder 30
Iraq--Observer, 1998 December, 1998	box 64c	folder 31
Islam, 1976	box 168c	folder 40
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
"Arabs, Islam, and Dogmas of the West," for New York Times Book Review. Includes correspondence, drafts, and reactions.		
Islam through Western Eyes, 1980	box 64c	folder 32
Israel-Palestine, 1982-1990	box 64c	folder 33-34
Israel-Palestine, A Third Way, 1998 June, 1998	box 64c	folder 35
Israël, Palestine: L'egalité ou rien--Review, 1999	box 159c	folder 7
Jackson's Heresy-- <i>L.A. Times</i> , 1984	box 64c	folder 36
Jane Austen and Empire, 1988	box 64c	folder 37-38
Jerusalem: A Narrative of Arab Dispossession, 1995	box 65a	folder 1
<i>Journal of Palestine Studies</i>		
Journal of Palestinian Studies, 1973	box 132b	folder 24
Arabs and Jews, 1974	box 94b	folder 18
Chomsky and the Question of Palestine, 1975	box 94c	folder 19



The Real Meaning of the Hebron Agreement, 1997	box 94c	folder 20
Journal of Refugee Studies--The Challenge of Palestine, 1989	box 94c	folder 21
Jungle Calling, undated	box 133a	folder 3
Frank Kermode, 1967	box 65a	folder 2
<i>Kenyon Review</i> --"Labyrinth of Incarcerations: The Essays of Maurice Merleau-Ponty",, 1967	box 117a	folder 12
<i>Kenyon Review</i> --"Labyrinth of Incarcerations: The Essays of Maurice Merleau-Ponty",, 1967	box 90b	folder 18
<i>Kenyon Review</i> --The Totalitarianism of the Mind, Book Review,, 1967	box 90b	folder 19
<i>Kim</i> , 1986-1987	box 65a	folder 3-4
Lacan--Linguistics, 1969	box 65a	folder 5
Laingen-- <i>Village Voice</i> --Postscript,, 1981	box 65a	folder 6
Laingen Message-- <i>Village Voice</i> , circa, 1981	box 65a	folder 7
T. E. Lawrence--Arabs and Mediterranean, 1967	box 65a	folder 8
Lebanon--Op-Ed, 1975	box 65a	folder 9
<i>Lettera Internazionale</i> -- Dalla Palestina all' America,, 1998	box 111a	folder 9
Letters to the Editor by Said, 1997-2001	box 166a	folder 4
<i>Lettre</i> , 1986	box 132b	folder 25
The Listener, 1983 November, 1983	box 65a	folder 10
[Literacy and Liberation: the Palestinians], 1990	box 65a	folder 11
Literature in a Controversial Language-- <i>The Independent</i> -- <i>The Nation</i> , 1990	box 65a	folder 12
<i>Literature of Fact</i> --On Repetition, 1976	box 90b	folder 20
<i>The Little Mountain</i> , 1988-1990	box 65a	folder 13
Living in Arabic -- <i>Raritan</i> , 2002-2004	box 65b	folder 14
<i>London Review of Books</i>		
<i>London Review of Books</i> , 1986	box 132b	folder 26
<i>London Review of Books</i> , 1981-1998	box 171c	folder 17-18
<i>London Review of Books</i> , 1985-1994	box 173a	folder 5
<i>London Review of Books</i> , 1996	box 163c	folder 17
11 September, Reflections on the Present Crisis, 2001	box 65b	folder 15
The Arab-American War, 1991	box 65b	folder 16

Between Worlds, 1998	box 65b	folder 17
Crazy America, 1981	box 90b	folder 21
The Fall of Beirut, 1985	box 65b	folder 18
In the Chair, 1997	box 116a	folder 20
"Homage to a Belly Dancer," 1990 September 13	box 148a	folder 3
Israel, Iraq and the United States, 2002	box 65b	folder 19
Israel's Dead End, 2002	box 65b	folder 20
A Journey in Arafat's Palestine, 1996	box 111a	folder 10
Letter, Undated	box 65b	folder 21
Letter to the Editor, 2001 January	box 165b	folder 32
Lost Between War and Peace, 1996	box 65b	folder 22
NYPL Lecture, 1998	box 65b	folder 23
On Fidelio, 1997	box 65c	folder 24
Palestinians Under Siege, 2000	box 65c	folder 25
Road Map, 2003	box 65c	folder 26
A Stupid War, 2003	box 65c	folder 27
West Bank Diary, 1998	box 65c	folder 28
<i>Los Angeles Times</i>		
After Sadat, 1981 October, 1981	box 65c	folder 29
Editorial, 2003	box 65c	folder 30
[Forever an Exile], 1991	box 65c	folder 31
Op-Ed <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , 1982 June 20	box 65c	folder 54
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes drafts.		
Op-Ed Piece, 2000	box 65c	folder 32
Anwar Sadat, 1981	box 133a	folder 4
<i>Los Angeles Times</i> , 1981	box 132b	folder 27
<i>Los Angeles Times</i> , 1984 January	box 168c	folder 42
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Article on Jesse Jackson; "Jackson's Heresy is Arguing that Arabs Have a Case". Includes drafts.		
Magazine Articles, etc., 1980s-1990s	box 179a	folder 1-8

Magazines and Newspapers (Oversized), 1990s	box 181	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily Lettre International, Lettera, New York Review of Books, London Review of Books. Also includes Interview, Habibi, and Weghat Nazar.		
Magazines/Periodical, etc.--Articles, 1980s-2000	box 173c	folder 14-15
Marrouchi, Mustapha--Musical Elaborations, 1992	box 169a	folder 7
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Review		
McClure--Kipling and Conrad--Review, 1981	box 168c	folder 46
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes drafts.		
The Meaning of a Life--Ibrahim Abu-Lughod, 2000-2001	box 65c	folder 33
<i>Media Asia</i> , 1980	box 132b	folder 28
<i>Media Asia</i> --US Coverage of Iran Crisis: An Assessment,, 1980	box 90c	folder 22
A Meeting with Arafat, 1988	box 66a	folder 1
A Memorial Note--Pierre Bourdieu (1930-2002), 2002	box 66a	folder 2
Bernard Meyer-- <i>Joseph Conrad: A Psychoanalytic Biography</i> , 1967	box 66a	folder 3
Middle East-- <i>The Nation</i> -- Correspondence,, 1981-1982	box 66a	folder 4
The Middle East "Peace Process": Misleading Images and Brutal Actualities,, 1995	box 66a	folder 5
Middleton Murry-- <i>Jonathan Swift</i> , 1967	box 66a	folder 6
Judith Miller, 1996	box 66a	folder 7
Mirage of Peace, 1995	box 66a	folder 8
MLA [Modern Language Association], 1997-2000	box 66a	folder 9-12
	box 66b	folder 13
MLA Newsletter--President's Column--Restoring Intellectual Coherence,, 1999	box 111a	folder 11
<i>Moby Dick</i> , 1991	box 66b	folder 14
Modern French Criticism--Structuralism, 1968-1969	box 141a	folder 14

**Scope and Contents**

Article for book

<i>Modern Language Notes</i>		
Notes on the Characterization of a Literary Text, 1970	box 90c	folder 23
The Text as Practice and as Idea, 1973	box 94c	folder 22
The Text as Practice and as Idea, 1973	box 116b	folder 21
Vico on the Discipline of Bodies and Texts and <i>Critical Inquiry</i> -- An Ideology of Difference,, 1976-1985	box 109a	folder 9
Vico on the Discipline of Bodies and Texts and <i>Critical Inquiry</i> -- An Ideology of Difference,, 1976	box 117a	folder 13
What is Beyond Formalism, 1971	box 94c	folder 23
What is Beyond Formalism--about Geoffrey Hartman--draft, 1969-1971	box 111a	folder 12
<i>Le Monde Diplomatique</i>		
Gaza and Jericho: One Year Later, October 1994	box 66b	folder 15
My Encounter with Sartre--Ma Rencontre avec Sartre, 2000	box 66b	folder 16
October 1970	box 66b	folder 17
La Palestine n'a pas disparu, 1998	box 66b	folder 18
The Trouble with America, 2003	box 66b	folder 19
The Palestinians One Year Since Amman, 1971	box 117a	folder 14
Le Monde Article, 1982 July	box 168c	folder 43
Le Monde Diplomatique, 1971, 1994	box 132c	folder 29
Le Monde Diplomatique, 1993-1999	box 163c	folder 16
<i>Mother Jones</i> --Palestine article, 1988	box 66b	folder 20
[Music], 1986-2001	box 66b	folder 21-22
Naipaul--An Islamic Journey and Eva Peron, 1981	box 66b	folder 23
Naipaul--Review, 1980	box 66b	folder 24
Najmabadi Reponse to MERIP Interview, 1991-1992	box 66c	folder 25
Narrative, Geography and Interpretation-- <i>New Left Review</i> , 1990	box 66c	folder 26
<i>The Nation</i>		
Correspondence, 1980, undated	box 141b	folder 20
[Arafat], 1996 September, 1996	box 67a	folder 1

Arafat in the Fire, 1999 December, 1999	box 67a	folder 2
Arafat in the First, 1999 December, 1999	box 117a	folder 15
Bach at the Lincoln Center Summer Festival, 1998 August, 1998	box 67a	folder 3
Beethoven Symphonies, 1987 April, 1987	box 67a	folder 4
Berlioz, 1994 April, 1994	box 67a	folder 5
[Celibidache], 1989 May, 1989	box 67a	folder 6
The Clash of Ignorance, 2001 October, 2001	box 67a	folder 7
Death of Klinghoffer-- Glimmerglass, Fidelio, 1991 October, 1991	box 67a	folder 8
Elections, 1989 June, 1989	box 67a	folder 9
Embargoed Literature, 1990 September, 1990	box 67a	folder 10
Ending Ambiguity, 1981 December, 1981	box 67a	folder 11
Erwartung--Bluebeard's Castle, 1989 January, 1989	box 67b	folder 12
Falstaff, 1989 April, 1989	box 67b	folder 13
Festivals Visited and Re-Visited, 1992 December, 1992	box 67b	folder 14
Film Review--Five Easy Pieces, 1999 April, 1999	box 67b	folder 15
For Palestinian Independence, 1994 February, 1994	box 67b	folder 16
Gaza Stripped, 1999 January, 1999	box 67b	folder 17
Ghosts of Versailles--Die Soldaten, 1992 February, 1992	box 67b	folder 18
Glenn Gould at the Met, 1987 October, 1987	box 67b	folder 19
Handel'sGiulio Cesare, 1988 October, 1988	box 67b	folder 20
Hindemith and Mozart, 1996 April, 1996	box 67b	folder 21
Holiday Lists, 1986-1987 1991, 1986-1987, 1991	box 67b	folder 22-24
Intervention Issue, 1979	box 117a	folder 16
Islam Through Western Eyes, 1980	box 117a	folder 17
Irish Times, 1991 January, 1991	box 67b	folder 25
Katya, Semiramide, Elektra, 1991 March, 1991	box 67b	folder 26
Middle Age and Perfomers, 1987 February, 1987	box 67c	folder 27
The Mirage of Peace, 1995 September, 1995	box 67c	folder 28
Mozart, 1987 September, 1987	box 67c	folder 29
Music and Feminism, 1987 February, 1987	box 67c	folder 30
Music and Spectacle, 1997 December, 1997	box 67c	folder 31

Music as Gesture, 1993 November, 1993	box 67c	folder 32
Music Festivals, 1986	box 67c	folder 33-24
[Musical Retrospection], 1992 July, 1992	box 67c	folder 35
On Patriotism, 1991 June, 1991	box 67c	folder 36
"Our" Lebanon, 1984 February, 1984	box 67c	folder 37
[Palestine Agenda], 1988 December, 1988	box 67c	folder 38
Reflections on Palestinian Self-Determination, 1981	box 117a	folder 18
Reviews		
Another Way of Telling, 1982 November, 1982	box 68a	folder 1
George Steiner Reader, 1985 February, 1985	box 68a	folder 2
Miller, Judith, 1996 June, 1996	box 68a	folder 3
Naipaul, V.S.--The Return of Eva Peron, 1980 May, 1980	box 68a	folder 4
Peters, Joan, 1985 October, 1985	box 68a	folder 5-6
Six Twentieth Century Writers, 1966 May, 1966	box 90c	folder 24
Solomon, Maynard--Late Beethoven, 2003 September, 2003	box 68a	folder 7
Terrorism, 1986 June, 1986	box 68a	folder 8-9
<u>Physical Description</u> : 2 folders		
Rosenkavalier--House of the Dead, 1990 December, 1990	box 68a	folder 10
Rushdie, 1989 February, 1989	box 68a	folder 11
Schiff, 1989 November, 1989	box 68b	folder 12
Sellers--Pepsico, 1989 August, 1989	box 68b	folder 13
Strauss, Richard, 1990 February, 1990	box 68b	folder 14
A Tribute to Eqbal Ahmad and An American Tragedy, 1999	box 111a	folder 13
Wagner and the Met's Ring, 1990 May (2 folders), 1990	box 68b	folder 15-16
Walküre, Malcolm X, Aida, 1986 December, 1986	box 68b	folder 17
Wedding in Galilee, 1988 May, 1988	box 68b	folder 18
Why Listen to Boulez, 1995 August, 1995	box 68b	folder 19-20
Williams, Raymond--Obituary, 1988 March, 1988	box 68b	folder 21
Bibliography of Articles by Said, 1994	box 116b	folder 22
Nationalism, Human Rights and Interpretation, 1992-1993	box 66c	folder 26

The Need for Palestinian Leadership-- <i>New Left Review</i> , 2001	box 66c	folder 27
[Neglected Fictions], 1985	box 66c	folder 28
The New Crusades--Corrected Manuscript of "The Clash of Definitions", 2002	box 179c	folder 27
New Society--Palestinian Piece, 1980	box 168c	folder 50
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes drafts.		
<i>New Statesman</i> , 1978-1981	box 132c	folder 30
New Statesman, 1993 December, 1993	box 66c	folder 29
<i>New Statesman</i> -- From the Ashes of Beirut,, 1982	box 116b	folder 23
<i>New Statesman</i> -- Rhetorical Questions: Israel's 30th Birthday,, 1979	box 117a	folder 19
The New World Order--The Guardian, 1992 September, 1992	box 66c	folder 30
<i>New York Review</i> , 1999	box 66c	folder 31
<i>New York Review of Books</i> , 1982-1999	box 173a	folder 6
<i>New York Times</i>		
Arab and Jew: Each is the Other, 1993	box 116b	folder 24
Arab Priorities, 1981 June, 1981	box 66c	folder 32
Barenboim, 2000	box 66c	folder 33-34
Barenboim, Op-Eds, 1990-2000	box 111a	folder 15
Letter to the Editor, 1986-2002 <u>Physical Description:</u> (7 folders)	box 66c	folder 35-41
Letter to the Editor, 1967, 1974	box 126a	folder 2-3
Letter to the Editor (New York Times), 1976	box 141a	folder 10
Losses in Lebanon, 1983 June, 1983	box 66c	folder 42
Op-Ed <i>New York Times</i> , 1982 June 11	box 168c	folder 55
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes drafts.		
Op-Ed <i>New York Times</i> , 1983 June 10	box 168c	folder 53

**Scope and Contents**

Includes drafts.

Responses to November 17 1983 Op-Ed, 1983	box 138a	folder 12
Op-Ed, 1990 February-March, 1990	box 69a	folder 1-2
The Non-Palestinian Palestinian--New York Times, 1985 May, 1985	box 69a	folder 3
Palestinians--Article Responses, 1977	box 116b	folder 25
Palestinians--Op-Ed, 1977	box 117a	folder 20
"Purifying" Israelies Call It--Op-Ed, 1982 September, 1982	box 117a	folder 21
September 11 Blurb, 2002	box 69a	folder 4
Solidly Behind Arafat--Op-Ed, 1983 November, 1983	box 117a	folder 22
A Tragic Convergence, 1991 January, 1991	box 69a	folder 5
[Truth and Reconciliation], 1998 December, 1998	box 69a	folder 6
Whose Islam?, 1979	box 116b	folder 26
Whose Islam?--Op-Ed, 1979	box 117a	folder 23
<i>New York Times Book Review</i>		
Arabs, Islam and the Dogmas of the West, 1976	box 90c	folder 25
Closing Time--Norman O.Brown, 1973	box 90c	folder 31
Conrad Review, 1983 October, 1983	box 69a	folder 7
Extraterritorial--George Steiner, 1971	box 90c	folder 32
Islam and Capitalism-Maxine Rodinson, 1974	box 90c	folder 33
Palestinians, 1977	box 90c	folder 26
Mythologies and Critical Essays, 1972	box 90c	folder 27
A Shaping Joy and Beating the Bushes, 1972	box 90c	folder 28
Speaking and Language, 1972	box 94a	folder 4
<i>New York Times Magazine</i> -- The Other Arab Muslims,, 1993	box 69a	folder 8
<i>The News Circle: Arab-American Affairs</i> -- Op-Eds, 1998-1999	box 111a	folder 14
Newspaper Articles, 1980s-1990s	box 173b	folder 8-13
Newspaper Articles, 1987-1990	box 182	folder 2
<i>Newsweek</i>		
King Hussein of Jordan, 1998	box 69a	folder 9



Open Letter to the Israelis, 1974	box 168c	folder 56
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes drafts.		
An Open Letter to Israelis, 1979	box 94c	folder 24
Piece on Palestinians, 1976	box 69a	folder 10
<i>Newsweek</i> , 1974	box 132c	folder 31
<i>The Observer</i> , 1992	box 132c	folder 32
<i>The Observer</i> --Letter to the Editor,, 1991	box 69a	folder 11
Observing Daniel Barenboim, 1999 October, 1999	box 69a	folder 12
Kenzaburo Oe--Dialogue, 2002 January -March, 2002	box 69a	folder 13
On Being Palestinian Now, 1982	box 69a	folder 14
On Defiance and Taking Position--ACLS, 1995	box 69a	folder 15
On Jean Genet's Late Works, Undated	box 69a	folder 16-20
On Palestinian Identity, 1986	box 69b	folder 21
On Rushdie, 1993-1994	box 69b	folder 22
On Writing a Memoir-- <i>London Review of Books</i> ,, 1999	box 69b	folder 23
The One-State Solution--New York Times Magazine, 1999 January, 1999	box 69b	folder 24
Opponents, Audiences, Constituencies and Community, 1982	box 69b	folder 25
Opponents, Audiences, Constituencies and Community--Drafts, 1982	box 111a	folder 16
Orientalism--Afterword, 1994-1995	box 69b	folder 26-28
[Orientalism Reconsidered], 1985	box 69b	folder 29
Orientalism Reconsidered ms., [1985]	box 117b	folder 24
Originality-- <i>Harvard Studies in English</i> , 1970-1973	box 69b	folder 30
	box 69c	folder 31
The Other Muslims, 1993	box 69c	folder 32
Our Lebanon-- <i>The Nation</i> , 1984	box 69c	folder 33
Overdue Protests, 1999	box 69c	folder 34
[Palestine Agenda], 1988 December, 1988	box 69c	folder 35
Palestine and the Future of the Arabs, 1984-1986	box 69c	folder 36
[The Palestine Question and the American Context], 1979	box 69c	folder 37

Palestinian Experience, 1969-1970	box 69c	folder 38-40
[Palestinian Identity--Salman Rushdie], 1986	box 69c	folder 41
The Palestinians: Profile of a People, 1983	box 132c	folder 34
Palestinians in the Aftermath of Beirut--Correspondence with <i>New Statesman</i> , 1982	box 69c	folder 42
Palestinians in the Gulf War Aftermath-- <i>Washington Post--The Observer</i> , March 1991	box 69c	folder 43
Papp Affair, 1989	box 69c	folder 44
<i>Partisan Review</i>		
Blackmur, Hirsch, Poulet--Essay-Review for <i>Partisan Review</i> (PR), 1967	box 168a	folder 12
<i>Partisan Review</i> --The Hidden God, 1966	box 90c	folder 29
<i>Le Passant Ordinaire</i> --L'appel de la Palestine, 2002	box 119a	folder 12
Paths to Peace, 1981	box 132c	folder 35
Peace in the Middle East--Open Series Pamphlet, 1991-1992	box 70a	folder 1-2
Peace in the Middle East--Open Series Pamphlet, 1991	box 116b	folder 27
Peace Talks--Op-Ed--El Pais--Guardian--Irish Times--Dagens Niheter, 1991 October, 1991	box 70a	folder 3
Permission to Narrate-- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1984	box 70a	folder 4-7
<i>Peuples Mediterraneens</i> --A Propas de la Guerre du Golfe--translated by Paul Vielle from <i>The Nation</i> article, 1991	box 94b	folder 11
Pieces Not Being Included--[Palestine], 1980-1990	box 70a	folder 8
PMLA--Letter to the Editor, 2001	box 70a	folder 9
The Politics of Knowledge, 1991-1992	box 70a	folder 10
	box 70b	folder 11
Gillo Pontecorvo, 1988 June, 1988	box 70b	folder 12
Poverty of Nationalism, 1998	box 165b	folder 30
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes photocopy of article, and draft.		
Prefaces and Forewords		
Mourid Barghouti-- <i>I Saw Ramallah</i> , 2000	box 70b	folder 13
John Cooley-- <i>Unholy Wars</i> , 2001	box 70b	folder 14
<i>Egalité ou rien</i> , 1999	box 70b	folder 15
Samir Khalaf, 1993		

	box 70b	folder 16
Richard Poirier-- <i>The Performing Self</i> , 1991	box 70b	folder 17
Israel Shahak, 1996	box 70b	folder 18
Presence and Memory in the Pianist's Art, 1985 April, 1985	box 70b	folder 19
Pretexts: Literary and Cultural Studies--The Book, Critical Performance, and the Future of Education,, 2001	box 94c	folder 26
<i>A Profile of the Palestinian People</i> , circa 1983	box 169b	folder 16
<i>A Profile of the Palestinian People</i> , 1983	box 173c	folder 16
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
By Edward Said, and others		
<i>A Profile of the Palestinian People</i> , 1983, 1990	box 179b	folder 9
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
First edition, and 3rd revised editions.		
The Progressive, 1998 February, 1998	box 70b	folder 20
<i>The Progressive</i> --Eqbal Lecture, 1999-2000	box 70b	folder 21
<i>The Progressive</i> --Freelance Agreement, undated	box 119a	folder 13
Prospects of the Palestinian Peace Process, 1993	box 70b	folder 22
The Public Role of Writers and Intellectuals, 2001	box 70b	folder 23
Al-Qadiyyah al-Filastiniyyah wa al-Mujtama' al-Amriki, Undated	box 70c	folder 24
<i>Race and Class</i> -- Orientalism Reconsidered,, 1985	box 116b	folder 28
Radev--Revolution--Translation, 1970	box 70c	folder 25
Raritan		
From Silence to Sound and Back Again: Music, Literature and History,, undated	box 94b	folder 27
Michel Foucault, undated	box 94b	folder 28
Gods that Always Fail, undated	box 94b	folder 29
[Recuerdo del Invierno-- <i>Punto de Vista</i> ], 1984	box 70c	folder 26
Red Pepper--Wreckage and U.S. Democracy, 2000 November, 2000	box 70c	folder 27
Reflections on the Arab-Israeli Conflict: Its Past and Its Future,, 1998	box 70c	folder 28
Reflections on Exile, 1984	box 70c	folder 29

Reflections on Twenty Years of Palestinian History-- <i>Journal of Palestinian Studies</i> , 1990	box 70c	folder 30
Renan and Massignon, 1979	box 70c	folder 31
Renan and Massignon, [1979]	box 97b	folder 32
[Renan's Philological Laboratory], circa, 1976	box 70c	folder 32
Representations of Silence and Sound,1996-1997	box 70c	folder 33-24
Representing the Colonized, 1989	box 70c	folder 35
Reprints--By Said, 1970s-2000	box 158a	folder 1-6
Response		
Meron Benvenisti-- <i>Haaretz</i> , 2000	box 71a	folder 1
Boyarins and Griffin-- <i>Critical Inquiry</i> , 1989	box 71a	folder 2-4
Ihab Hassan, 1972	box 71a	folder 6
Samir al-Khalil, 1990 September, 1990	box 71a	folder 7
Bernard Lewis-- <i>New York Review of Books</i> , Undated	box 71a	folder 8
Jerome Segal, 1990	box 71a	folder 9
Michael Walzer, Undated	box 71a	folder 10
Michael Walzer-- <i>Exodus and Revolution</i> , 1986	box 119a	folder 14
Return and Islam, 1980	box 71a	folder 11
Return of Hostages and Lippmann Review, 1980-1981	box 71a	folder 12
Return to Palestine		
<i>Harper's</i> , 1992-1993	box 71	folder 13
<i>The Observer</i> , 1992	box 71a	folder 14-15
Reviews		
Badawi-- <i>Introduction to Modern Arabic Poetry--Times Literary Supplement</i> ,, 1977	box 117b	folder 25
Berger and Mohr-- <i>Another Way of Telling--The Nation</i> ,, 1982	box 117b	folder 26
Breines-- <i>Though Jews--Washington Post</i> , 1990	box 73a	folder 1
Brendel-- <i>Music Sounded Out</i> , 1991	box 73a	folder 2
Paul Buhle-- <i>C.L.R. James</i> , 1989	box 73a	folder 3
Cockburn, 1988	box 73a	folder 4
Conrad's <i>Nostromo</i> Re-Read, 1987	box 73a	folder 5
Conrad Omnibus Review-- <i>Victorian Studies</i> ,, 1969	box 117b	folder 27

Costa-Grava--Hannah K--Village Voice, 1983 October, 1983	box 117b	folder 28
"The Dismemberment of Orpheus"-- <i>Diacritics</i> , 1972	box 90b	folder 14
Emerson-- <i>Eyless in Gaza</i> -- <i>Washington Post</i> , 1991	box 73a	folder 6
Emerson-- <i>Loving Graham Grenne</i> -- <i>L.A. Times</i> , 2000	box 73a	folder 7
Robert Fish-- <i>Pity the Nation</i> , 1990	box 73a	folder 8
Foucault-- <i>Power</i> -- <i>New York Times Book Review</i> , 2000	box 73a	folder 9
Friedman-- <i>Village Voice</i> , 1989	box 73a	folder 10
Genet-- <i>Prisoner of Love</i> -- <i>Observer</i> , 1989-1991	box 73a	folder 11
Gide, 1987-1988	box 73a	folder 12
Gordimer-- <i>Writing and Being</i> -- <i>TLS</i> , 1995	box 73a	folder 13
Gould & Lebrecht-- <i>In the Chair</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> ,, 1997	box 117b	folder 29
Catherine Hall-- <i>Civilising Subjects</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> , circa, 2002	box 73a	folder 14
Heikal-- <i>Secret Channels</i> -- <i>The Observer</i> , 1996	box 73a	folder 15
Hobsbawm-- <i>Age of Extremes</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1995	box 73a	folder 16
Hopkirk-- <i>Punch</i> , 1996	box 73a	folder 17
Horowitz-- <i>Understanding Toscanini</i> , 1986-1987	box 73b	folder 18
Albert Hourani, 1991	box 73b	folder 19
<i>Journal of English and Germanic Philosophy</i> --"Joseph Conrad: A Psychoanalytical Biography",, 1968	box 90b	folder 17
"Lawrence of Arabia", 1989	box 73b	folder 20
Lewis--Armstrong, 2002	box 73b	folder 21
Lewis, Bernard, 1986	box 73b	folder 22
Mahfouz-- <i>Akhenaten</i> -- <i>New York Review of Books</i> , 2000	box 73b	folder 23
Andrew Martin-- <i>Knowledge of Ignorance</i> ,1986	box 73b	folder 24
<i>Miami</i> , 1987	box 73b	folder 25
Moretti-- <i>Signs Taken for Wonders</i> -- <i>New York Times</i> ,, 1983	box 117	folder 30
Moynihan-- <i>Washington Post Book World</i> , 1993	box 73b	folder 26
V.S. Naipaul-- <i>Bitter Dispatches From the Third World</i> , 1980	box 73b	folder 27
Ostwald-- <i>Glenn Gould</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1997	box 73b	folder 28

Paulin-- <i>Minotaur</i> , 1992	box 73b	folder 29
Joan Peters-- <i>The Nation</i> --Responses, 1986	box 119a	folder 15
Philips-- <i>The Right Set</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1999	box 73b	folder 30
Rodinson-- <i>Islam vs. Capitalism</i> , undated	box 117b	folder 31
Rose-- <i>States of Fantasy</i> -- <i>TLS</i> , 1996	box 73b	folder 31
Rosen-- <i>The Romantic Generation</i> , 1995	box 73b	folder 32
Philip Roth-- <i>The Counterlife</i> , 1987	box 73b	folder 33
Rushdie-- <i>Haroun and the Sea of Stories</i> -- <i>The Independent</i> , 1990	box 73b	folder 34
Saunders-- <i>Who Paid the Piper?</i> , 1999	box 73b	folder 35
Patrick Seale-- <i>Asad</i> , 1988	box 73c	folder 36
Solomon-- <i>Mozart</i> , 1995	box 73c	folder 37
Soueif-- <i>Aisha</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> ., 1983	box 117b	folder 32
Soueif-- <i>In the Eye of the Sun</i> , 1992	box 73c	folder 38
Stansky and Abrahams-- <i>Orwell</i> , 1980	box 73c	folder 39
Stansky and Abrahams-- <i>Orwell</i> , 1980	box 117b	folder 33
Steel-- <i>Walter Lippman and the American Century</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> ., 1981	box 117b	folder 34
Steiner-- <i>Extraterritorial</i> -- <i>New York Times Book Review</i> ., 1971	box 117b	folder 35
Tanner-- <i>Wagner</i> -- <i>The Observer</i> , 1996	box 73c	folder 40
Wagner, Gottfried-- <i>The Observer</i> ., 1998	box 73c	folder 41
Wagner Reviews-- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1993	box 73c	folder 42
Watt-- <i>Conrad in the Nineteenth Century</i> -- <i>New York Times Book Review</i> --, 1980	box 117b	folder 36
Watt-- <i>Conrad in the Nineteenth Century</i> -- <i>New York Times Book Review</i> --, 1980	box 133a	folder 5
Edmund White-- <i>Genet</i> , 1993	box 73c	folder 43
Edmund Wilson-- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1994	box 73c	folder 44
Wolff-- <i>Johann Sebastian Bach: The Learned Musician</i> -- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 2001	box 73c	folder 45
Gavin Young-- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1991	box 73c	folder 46
Recent Books on Zioniam, Israel and the Palestinians-- Review essay,, undated	box 117b	folder 37
[Rhetorical Questions-- <i>New Statesman</i> ], 1978	box 71b	folder 16

Le Risque d'une perpetuelle soumission-- <i>Le Monde</i> ,, 2000	box 71b	folder 17
Roads Taken and Not Taken, circa, 1976	box 71b	folder 18
Jacqueline Rose, 1996	box 71b	folder 19
Rushdie Affair, 1989	box 71b	folder 20
Hasib Sabbagh, 1994	box 71b	folder 21
<i>Salmagundi</i>		
A Mediation on Beginnings, 1968	box 94a	folder 5
Narrative: A Quest for Origins, 1970	box 94a	folder 6
Schwab--Introduction, 1984	box 71b	folder 22
[Shattered Myths: Arab Society and the War of 1973], 1975	box 71b	folder 23
Silence--Hassan, 1971	box 71b	folder 24
<i>Der Spiegel</i> --Thirty Years After, 1997	box 71b	folder 25
[Spurious Scholarship and the Palestinian Question], 1988	box 71b	folder 26
<i>St. François</i> -- <i>Grand Street</i> , 1990	box 71b	folder 27
Steiner, 1985	box 71b	folder 28
<i>Subaltern Studies</i> , 1987	box 71b	folder 29
<i>The Sun</i> (Baltimore), 1993	box 132	folder 37
Swift's Tory Anarchy, Undated	box 71b	folder 30
Tahia Carioca-- <i>Elle</i> , 1990-1994	box 71b	folder 31
Tarzan-- <i>Interview</i> , 1989	box 71c	folder 32
Tarzan-- <i>Interview</i> , 1989	box 116b	folder 29
Third World Intellectuals, 1990	box 71c	folder 33
Through Gringo Eyes, Undated	box 71c	folder 34
<i>Time</i> -- Islam, the Orient, and the West,, Undated	box 117b	folder 38
Times Letter--Fatah Resolutions, 1980 June, 1980	box 71c	folder 35
<i>Times Literary Supplement</i>		
<i>Times Literary Supplement</i> , 1995	box 132c	folder 38
<i>Times Literary Supplement</i> , 1997	box 173b	folder 7
Arabic Poetry, TLS, 1977	box 168a	folder 6

**Scope and Contents**

Includes draft of Said's book review, and a clipping of M.M. Badawi's response.

Badawi Response, 1977	box 168c	folder 57
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Letter to the Editor, TLS.		
Books of the Year, 1997	box 71c	folder 36
Correspondence, 1992	box 71c	folder 37
November 1999	box 71c	folder 38
Review--Parry and Watts, 1984	box 71c	folder 39
Review--Ahdaf Soueif, 1992	box 71c	folder 40
Neglected Fictions Symposium, 1985	box 133a	folder 6
Too Much Work, 1999	box 71c	folder 41
Tourism Among the Dogs, 1980	box 71	folder 42
<i>Tra guerra e pace</i> --Review, 1998	box 159c	folder 9
A Tragic Convergence--NYT, 1991 January, 1991	box 71c	folder 43
<i>Transition</i> --Identity, Authority and Freedom: The Potentate and the Traveler,, 1991	box 94c	folder 33
<i>Travel and Leisure</i> --Elegy for the Lebanese Summer,, 2000	box 71c	folder 44-45
Traveling Theory Reconsidered, 1990-1994	box 72a	folder 1-2
<i>Trialogue</i> --Peace and Palestinian Rights,, 1980	box 94b	folder 7
<i>Trialogue</i> --Peace and Palestinian Rights,, 1980	box 117b	folder 39
<i>Triquarterly</i> -- Abecedarium Culturae: Structuralism, Absence, Writing,, 1971	box 117b	folder 40
Unoccupied Territory--New Palestinians-- <i>London Review of Books</i> , 1999	box 72a	folder 3
Uses of Literature--On Originality, 1973	box 94c	folder 31
<i>Vanity Fair</i> --Glenn Gould: The Music Itself, 1983	box 133a	folder 7
<i>Victorian Studies</i> --Review of Conrad Monographs,, 1970	box 94b	folder 8
<i>Village Voice</i>		
Egyptian Rites for Village Voice, 1983	box 168b	folder 25
Egyptian Rites for <i>Village Voice</i> , with letters, 1983	box 168b	folder 26
The Voyage In-- <i>Raritan</i> , 1990	box 72a	folder 4
Wagner-- <i>Elle</i> , 1989		



	box 72a	folder 5-6
Wagner and Israel-- <i>New York Times</i> , 1992	box 72a	folder 7
Wagner-- <i>The Ring</i> , 1990	box 72a	folder 8-9
<i>Washington Post</i>		
1994 December, 1994	box 72a	folder 10
Op-Ed Piece, 1988 April, 1988	box 72a	folder 11
[What Is the Future for the Palestinians], Undated	box 72a	folder 12
What Israel Has Done, 2002	box 72a	folder 13
Withholding, Avoidance and Recognition, 1971-1972	box 72a	folder 14
Yang, 1994	box 132c	folder 39
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
In Dutch. Appears to have articles by and about Said.		
Yeats and Decolonization, 1988-1990	box 72a	folder 15
<u>Physical Description:</u> (2 folders)		
Yeats and Decolonization, 1988	box 109a	folder 10
Yeats and Decolonization--Draft, [1988]	box 117b	folder 41
Zionism-- <i>Social Text</i> Version, Undated	box 72b	folder 16
[Zionism from the Standpoint of Its Victims], 1989	box 72b	folder 17
Unfiled Articles		
1981-2000	box 111a	folder 17
European press, 1997-2001	box 111b	folder 18
Unidentified, 1978, undated	box 132c	folder 40
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Two articles in Arabic.		
Miscellaneous, 1980s	box 150c	folder 41
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes book cover proofs for "I Saw Ramallah" and "The End of the Peace Process", as well as copies of the articles "American and Libya", a book review of "Representations of the Intellectual" (in French), an unidentified draft, and a few book reviews written by others.		

### Subseries II.3: Lectures, 1969-2002

**Scope and Contents**

This subseries contains the texts of lectures delivered by Said in different contexts, from academic conferences and talks to United Nations hearings. Folders include edited drafts and some correspondence.

<b>Title/Description</b>	<b>Instances</b>	
AAUG (Arab-American University Graduates)		
The Arab Nation: What Future?, 1978	box 111b	folder 19
Arabs and Americans Toward the 21st Century, 1992	box 72b	folder 18
Boston, 1986	box 72b	folder 19
Dissent, Repression, and Social Fragmentation in the Arab World,, Undated	box 116b	folder 30
Literature Panel, 1976	box 72b	folder 20-21
[The Question of Palestine Now], 1984	box 72b	folder 22
[Summary], 1993	box 72b	folder 23
Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim--Memorial, 2001	box 72b	folder 24
ACLS (American Council of Learned Societies) Annual Meeting, 1995 April, 1995	box 72b	folder 25
ADC (American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee), 1991-1998	box 72b	folder 26-31
Adonis, 1980	box 72b	folder 32
Adorno Lecture, 1993	box 72b	folder 33
Eqbal Ahmed--Hampshire College, 1997	box 72b	folder 34
Aida--Lecture, 1986	box 72b	folder 35-37
Aldeburgh Lecture, 1997	box 72c	folder 38
Alexander Hamilton Dinner, 1989 November, 1989	box 72c	folder 39
Amsterdam, 1994	box 74a	folder 1
Amsterdam--The Burdens of Interpretation and the Question of Palestine, 1986 June, 1986	box 74a	folder 2
Arab-American Relations: Their Present and Future, Undated	box 117b	folder 42
Arabs and the U.S.--Georgetown, 2000	box 74a	folder 3
AUB (American University of Beirut) Graduation Speech, 2000	box 74a	folder 4
BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation)--Representations of the Intellectual,, 1993	box 74a	folder 5

Beall-Russell Humanities Festival-Invention, Memory, and Place, 1998	box 111b	folder 20
Beginning and Ending--Adorno and Late Style, 1995	box 117b	folder 43
Beginnings, 1969	box 163c	folder 14
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
These appear to be drafts and final versions for talks.		
Beginnings, circa 1969	box 163c	folder 15
Beirut, 1999	box 74a	folder 6
Beirut Conference, 1997	box 74a	folder 7
Berger, Peter, 1983	box 74a	folder 8
Berlin Speech, Undated	box 74a	folder 9
Camp Memorial Lectures--Stanford		
I. Historical Experience, 1992	box 117b	folder 44
II. Structures of Literature, 1992	box 117b	folder 45
III. The Intellectual Vocation, 1992	box 117b	folder 46
Can Cultures Communicate?--American Enterprise Institute,, 1976	box 94b	folder 9
Citizenship, Resistance and Democracy--Edinburgh Lecture, 1998	box 74a	folder 10
College de France		
L'Experience de L'Histoire (première conférence)--trans. Cl. Wauthier,, 1996	box 117c	folder 47
Les Arabes, L'Occident, et L'Héritage du Passé (deuxième conférence),, 1996	box 117c	folder 48
Du Rapport Entre L'Exil et le Style Tardif (troisième conférence),, 1996	box 117c	folder 49
Les Limites de Così Fan Tutte (quatrième conférence), 1996	box 117c	folder 50
Commonwealth, 1989	box 74a	folder 11
Comparative Literature Paper, 1989	box 74a	folder 12
Conrad and Nietzsche, 1974	box 74a	folder 13
Culture/Criticism Lecture--Notes, 1984	box 74a	folder 14
Culture and Imperialism--Lecture, Undated	box 74a	folder 15
Culture and Imperialism--21st Century Trust, 1994	box 119b	folder 16
Davie Cape Town, 1991	box 74b	folder 16

Physical Description: (2 folders)

Dublin and Oxford, 1991	box 74b	folder 17
Dupree Speech--Humanities Speech, Undated	box 74b	folder 18
Eliot Lectures		
I--Overlapping Territories, 1985-1986	box 74b	folder 19-20
II--Consolidated Vision, circa, 1985	box 74b	folder 21-22
III--Resistance and Opposition, circa, 1985	box 74b	folder 23
IV--Domination Future Style, circa, 1985	box 74b	folder 24-25
T.S. Eliot--Messenger Lectures, 1985-1986	box 74c	folder 26
English Institute--Molestation and Authority in Narrative Fiction,, 1970	box 117c	folder 51
Europe, the Gulf Crisis, and Palestine--Dublin, 1991	box 74c	folder 27
Exeter Speech, Undated	box 74c	folder 28
"Filiation and Affiliation"--MLA, 1980	box 74c	folder 29
"Filiation and Affiliation"--Notes, 1975	box 109a	folder 11
Foreign Policy Association, 1983	box 74c	folder 30
Forster, Undated	box 74c	folder 31
Freud and the Non-European, circa, 2003	box 74c	folder 32-33
The Future of Palestine--ADC, 1985	box 74c	folder 34
Gauss Lectures, 1980s	box 168b	folder 32
Gauss Seminars, Undated	box 74c	folder 35
Geography/Imperialism/Methodology--Reading Version, Undated	box 74c	folder 36
George Antonius Lecture--The Voyage In, Undated, 1989	box 74c	folder 37
Ghandour, Nabiha, Undated	box 74c	folder 38
Guelph Speech, February1995	box 75a	folder 1
Haverford Graduation Speech, 2000	box 75a	folder 2
History, Literature and Geography--Cairo, 1994	box 75a	folder 3
Hoog Memorial Speech, 2000	box 75a	folder 4
Human Rights and the Palestinians--U.N., 1986	box 75a	folder 5
Humanism Lectures, 2000	box 75a	folder 6
Humanism's Sphere, 2000	box 75a	folder 7-8
India Lecture, 1997	box 75a	folder 9

Institute for Policy Studies Talk, 1984 May, 1984	box 75a	folder 10
International Conference on the Question of Palestine--Statement, 1983	box 75	folder 11
Introduction to Noam Chomsky, Undated	box 75a	folder 12
Jerusalem Conference--London, 1995	box 75a	folder 13
A Just Peace--Geneva, Undated	box 75a	folder 14
Lake Forest, 2000	box 75a	folder 15
Late Style--Composito--Adorno, Lampedusa, Cavafy, 1996	box 75a	folder 16
Late Style Lecture, 2000	box 75a	folder 17
Late Style		
A Lingering Old Order: Visconti and Lampedusa, 1993	box 117c	folder 52
Richard Strauss: Return to the Eighteenth Century, 1993	box 117c	folder 53
Columbia Italian Academy--Programs, 1993	box 119b	folder 17
T.E. Lawrence Lecture, Undated	box 75a	folder 18
Lecture on Critical Theory, Undated	box 75a	folder 19
Letters of Transit Lecture--New York Public Library, 1998 February, 1998	box 75a	folder 20
The Limits of the Artistic Imagination--Macalester, 1995	box 75b	folder 21
Lutfia Rabbani Foundation--The Hague, 1986	box 75b	folder 22
Mainz, Germany--Speech--"Understanding and Coexistence,", 2002	box 75b	folder 23
[Maksoud, Hala Salam--Memorial Service], 2002	box 75b	folder 24
Merip Banquet, 1986 October, 1986	box 75b	folder 25
MESA [Middle East Studies Association]--Debate, 1986-1987	box 75b	folder 26
Midwest MLA Worldliness Conference--The Text, the World, the Critic,, 1974	box 111b	folder 21
MLA [Modern Language Association], 1992-2000	box 75b	folder 27-32
[Montreat Conference--The Question of Palestine], 1985	box 75b	folder 33
Northcliffe Lectures, 1993	box 75b	folder 34
On Lost Causes, 1995	box 75b	folder 35
On Repetition, 1975	box 75b	folder 36
Opera Opposed to Opera: <i>Così fan Tutte</i> and <i>Fidelio</i> --MLA, 1998	box 75b	folder 37-38
[Oxford], 1983		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 75b	folder 39
Oxford Amnesty Lecture, 1992 February, 1992	box 75b	folder 40
Palestine and India--Calcutta, 1997	box 75b	folder 41
The Palestine Question and the American Context--Beirut, 1979	box 117c	folder 54
Palestinian National Council (PNC)--Statement, 1983	box 75b	folder 42
Paris--Lecture One, 1978-1996	box 75b	folder 43
PHRC [Palestine Human Rights Campaign] Talk, Undated	box 75c	folder 44
Political Psychology, 1986	box 75c	folder 45
The Politics of Cultural Representation--SIDA [Swedish International Development Agency]--Stockholm,, 1991	box 75c	folder 46
Princeton Seminar--Secular Interpretation, the Geographical Element, and the Methodology of Imperialism,, 1990	box 75c	folder 47
Prospects for Peace in the Middle East--Wellesley Lecture, 1991	box 76a	folder 1
Question of Palestine Now--Palestine Human Rights Campaign Talk, 1984	box 76a	folder 2-3
Du Rapport entre l'exil et le style tardif, 1996	box 76a	folder 4
Reflections on the Palestine Question--Sweet Briar College, 1979	box 118a	folder 1
Reith Lectures, 1993	box 76a	folder 5
Representing the Colonized, 1987-1988	box 76a	folder 6-7
Response to Richard Kuhns--Affect and Reality in Philosophy and Literature,, 1973	box 111b	folder 22
Russell Lecture, 1999	box 76a	folder 8
Russell Symposium, 1972	box 76b	folder 9-10
Rutgers Conference, Undated	box 76b	folder 11
Sabeel Lecture, 1998	box 76b	folder 12
Salzburg, 1996	box 76b	folder 13
Situation of the Palestinians Today--Harvard-MIT Arab Students Club,, 1971	box 118a	folder 2
SOAS [School of Oriental and African Studies, University College London] Lecture,, Undated	box 76b	folder 14
[Statement to the Foreign Policy Association, New York], 1983	box 76b	folder 15
Richard Strauss--Return to the 18th Century, circa, 1993	box 76b	folder 16

Swarthmore Talk, 1994	box 76b	folder 17
Swift--Clark Lecture, Undated	box 76b	folder 18
Swift--Humanities Lecture Series, Columbia, 1967	box 76b	folder 19
["The Text's Slow Politics and the Prompt Language of Criticism,"], 1983	box 76b	folder 20
The Text's Slow Politics and the Prompt Language of Criticism, 1982-1983	box 119b	folder 18
Thirty-Two Short Films about Glenn Gould--Miller Theater, 1995 May, 1995	box 76b	folder 21
Lionel Trilling Seminar, 1978	box 76b	folder 22
Trilling Comments--Seminar on General Education, 1973	box 118a	folder 3
Tripoli Conference, 1976	box 76c	folder 23
Tufts, Undated	box 76c	folder 24
UCSD [University of California at San Diego] Lecture, 1991	box 76c	folder 25
UN Speech--Asylum, 1999 December, 1999	box 76c	folder 26
[Understanding and Coexistence], 2002	box 76c	folder 27
University Lecture, 1983	box 76c	folder 28-29
[University of Chicago--Mobile Geographies, Plural Histories], 2000	box 76c	folder 30
[Visions of National Identity in Palestine and Lebanon], Undated	box 76c	folder 31
Wellek Lectures, 1989 May (2 folders), 1989	box 76c	folder 32-33
[Wesleyan University], 1978-1979	box 77a	folder 1
Williams Lecture--Narrative, Geography, 1989	box 77a	folder 2
World Affairs Council Talk, 1976	box 118a	folder 4
Miscellaneous Lecture Notes, undated	box 109	folder 50
Unfiled Lectures--Intellectuals and Comparative Literature Topics,, undated	box 111b	folder 23

## Subseries II.4: Drafts, 1964-2003

### Scope and Contents

This series contains drafts which were filed separately from any published versions, or drafts for which there are no clear published versions. Many drafts include handwritten notes.

Title/Description	Instances	
[Adorno as Lateness Itself], circa, 1994	box 77a	folder 3

Eqbal Ahmad, 1997 September, 1997	box 77a	folder 4
Eqbal Ahmad. The Selected Writings of Eqbal Ahmad-- Correspondence and Manuscript, 2000	box 163b	folder 9-11
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Manuscript, with correspondence from editor Carolle Bengelsdorf. Said was to write the introduction, ultimately the book was published in 2006 with an introduction by Noam Chomsky.		
Amateur of the Insoluble, Undated	box 77a	folder 5
American Academy of Arts and Letters--Brief Bio and Mission Statement,, 2002	box 77a	folder 6
American Fiction Essay, 1967-1968	box 77a	folder 7
Arab Condition, Undated	box 77a	folder 8
Arabic Prose and Fiction Since 1948 An Introduction, undated, 1948, undated	box 111b	folder 24
Arab Intellectuals--Paper, Undated	box 77a	folder 9
[The Arabs and the United States at a Crossroads], Undated	box 77a	folder 10
The Arabs, the West and the Legacy of the Past, 1996	box 77a	folder 11-13
Arabs and the West II, Undated	box 77a	folder 14-15
[Arafat--Walters], circa, 1979	box 77b	folder 16
An Ark for the Listener, 1965	box 77b	folder 17
Bach/Beethoven, Undated	box 77b	folder 18
Review of Barthes, 1972	box 168c	folder 58
Bayan, Undated	box 77b	folder 19
Blackmur Essay, 1986	box 168a	folder 11
Book Proposals, Undated	box 77b	folder 20
Britten's <i>Death in Venice</i> , 1994	box 77b	folder 21
Brooks and Ransom, 1972	box 168	folder 14
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Book reviews; John Crowe Ransom and Cleanth Brooks.		
"Changing Bases of Humanistic Study/Practice," circa, 2000	box 77b	folder 22
Chomsky and the Question of Palestine, 1975	box 77b	folder 23
Cioran, 1968		



<b>Scope and Contents</b>	box 168b	folder 23
Book review; E.M. Cioran.		
Clarity on Lebanon, undated	box 168a	folder 16
Clash of Civilizations, 1990s	box 165b	folder 22
Class Role of Intellectual, Undated	box 77b	folder 24
Coherence and Creation in <i>Die Meistersinger</i> , Undated	box 77b	folder 25-26
[Collated Articles with Notes], 1999	box 77b	folder 27
Comments on Makdisi "Universal Empire," undated	box 119b	folder 19
Comparative Literature as Critical Investigation, [1978]	box 77b	folder 28
Conrad: Presentation of the Narrative--Final Draft, 1973	box 168b	folder 20
Conrad--Introduction to Three Tales, 1969	box 168b	folder 19
Critical Consciousness and Modernity, Undated	box 77b	folder 29
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
The title on the item itself is "Modernity and Critical Consciousness." The folder title follows Said's own folder title.		
Criticism in Progress, circa, 1960s	box 77b	folder 30
Culture, Identity, History, 1996	box 77b	folder 31
Current Fiction, Undated	box 77b	folder 32
The Current Situatio, 2000	box 77b	folder 33
<i>Der Spiegel</i> - Palestines in the Aftermath of Beirut,, 1982	box 102a	folder 1
Defamation and Clash of Definitions, 1995-1999	box 77	folder 34
Differences in Perception Are Differences in Political Goals, 1994	box 77b	folder 35
[Discrepant Histories and Revised Fictions], Undated	box 77b	folder 36
<i>Dorian Gray</i> , Undated	box 77b	folder 37
Doyle Introduction, undated	box 168b	folder 24
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle		
Drafts of Articles on Palestine, 9/11, etc., 2001	box 145b	folder 28
Dreams and Delusions, Undated	box 77b	folder 38
Election Truths and Illusions, 2000	box 77b	folder 39

Erlich, Alexander, 1985	box 77b	folder 40
Essay on Common Language, circa, 1970	box 77c	folder 41
Experience of Dispossession, 1982	box 168b	folder 28
[Fiction], Undated	box 77c	folder 42-43
Fiction Essay, Undated	box 77c	folder 44
Fictions and Histories, 1983	box 77c	folder 45
Fidelio Articles--Drafts, 1990s	box 165b	folder 24
On Fidelio--Proofs, with Corrections, 1997	box 148a	folder 4
<i>Fidelio</i> 's Difficulties with the Past,, 1997	box 77c	folder 46-47
<i>Fidelio--Chicago</i> , 1998	box 109a	folder 12-13
<i>Fidelio-- Chicago</i> , 1999	box 78a	folder 1-2
The Final Stage, 1998	box 78a	folder 3
The First Step, 1995-1996	box 169c	folder 22
Fish--Response, 1983	box 78a	folder 4
[Freedom and Resistance], Undated	box 78a	folder 5
Future of Palestine: A Palestinian View, undated	box 168b	folder 31
Getting to the Roots--Remarks on "Peace" in the Middle East, American Report, 1973 November 15	box 168b	folder 33
Arthur Gold, 1989	box 78a	folder 6
Lucien Goldmann, 1964	box 78a	folder 7
Paul Goodman, 1972	box 78a	folder 8
Glenn Gould's Contrapuntal Vision, Undated	box 78a	folder 9
Glenn Gould's Contrapuntal Vision, Undated	box 119b	folder 20
Gramsci and Lukacs, Undated	box 78a	folder 10
"Hazards of Publishing a Memoir," 1999	box 78a	folder 11
Vico Herder and Giambattista Vico, Undated	box 78a	folder 12
Humanism--Backlash and Backtrack, 2000-2001	box 78a	folder 13
[Humanism's Sphere], Undated	box 78a	folder 14
["L'Humanisme, dernier rempart contre la barbarie"], Undated	box 78a	folder 15
Hussein, Rashid, Undated	box 78a	folder 16
<i>The Idea of Palestine</i> , Undated	box 78a	folder 17

["Imperial Continuities: Palestine, Iraq and U.S. Policy"], Undated	box 78a	folder 18
Intellectual Catastrophe, Undated	box 78a	folder 19
The Intellectual Vocation, Undated	box 116b	folder 31
Intellectuals in the Post-Colonial World, 1985	box 168b	folder 37-38
Al-Intifada--Conference Report, Undated	box 78a	folder 20
Introduction to Arabic Piece, Undated	box 78a	folder 21
Irangate: A Many-Sided Crisis, 1987	box 168b	folder 39
Islam--Arabs and the West--Notes, Drafts, Lectures, undated	box 140c	folder 31-32
Islam and West--Latest Phase, Undated	box 78b	folder 22
Israel, Iraq and the U.S., Undated	box 78b	folder 23
Jordan Profile Comments, Undated	box 78b	folder 24
A Just Peace, Undated	box 78b	folder 25
King Hussein of Jordan, 1998	box 78b	folder 26
Essay on "The Knowledge of Ignorance,", 1986	box 168c	folder 41
Labyrinth of Incarnations, Undated	box 78b	folder 27
Language Paper, Undated	box 78b	folder 28
The Last Ditch--Conclusion, Undated	box 78b	folder 29
The Last Ditch: Ireland and Postcolonial Theory, circa 2003 (2 Folders), circa 2003	box 119b	folder 21-22
Late Beethoven, 2003	box 78b	folder 30
[The Latest Peace Plan: A Road Map to What and Where], 2003	box 78b	folder 31
Letter to Commentary, 1974	box 168c	folder 44
Letter to Editor Re: Judith Miller's "With Greater Freedom, Cairo Intellectuals Also Find New Pressures" (Drafts), 1998	box 148a	folder 2
A Lingering Old Order: Visconti and Lampedusa, Undated	box 78b	folder 32
Linguistics and the Archeology of Mind, Undated	box 78b	folder 33
Living with Conrad, Undated	box 78b	folder 34
[LRB Diary], Undated	box 78b	folder 35
Lukacs--Aesthetics--TLS Article, 1975	box 168c	folder 45

**Scope and Contents**

Book review of Bele Kiralyfalvi's book.

Mahfouz Review-- <i>Akhenaten</i> , Undated	box 78b	folder 36
A Many Sided Crisis, Undated	box 78b	folder 37
Melville and Hemingway, circa, 1989	box 78b	folder 38
["Middle East Impasse"], 2001	box 78b	folder 39
[Modern Criticism], 1975	box 78b	folder 40
Modern Fiction and Criticism, Undated	box 78b	folder 41
[Modernity and Critical Consciousness], Undated	box 78b	folder 42
Narrative: Question for Origins and Discovery of the Mausoleum, 1969	box 168c	folder 49
<i>The Nation</i> --"Peace Process" Article--Editorial Correspondence, 1995	box 146a	folder 1
National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH), undated	box 168c	folder 51
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Untitled drafts, in French.		
Notes on Characterization of a Literary Text, undated	box 168c	folder 52
Kenzaburo Oe, 1995	box 78b	folder 43
[On Dialogues and Representation], Undated	box 78c	folder 44
On Lost Causes, 1990s	box 165b	folder 23
Open Letter to American-Jewish Intellectuals, 1989	box 78c	folder 45-46
[The Other America], Undated	box 78c	folder 47
The Other America: Untimely Reflections on Our Present and Future--Book Proposal, 2003	box 119b	folder 23
Palestine Liberation Organization, undated	box 133a	folder 8
Palestine: People, Politics and Scholarship, Undated	box 78c	folder 48
"Palestine Problem," Undated (w/ maps), Undated	box 118a	folder 5
Palestinian National Council (PNC)--Article--Unpublished, Undated	box 78c	folder 49
Palestinian Ordeal, Undated	box 78c	folder 50
Palestinian State, Undated	box 78c	folder 51
<i>Partisan Review</i> -- Letter to the Editor re: Youngren Review of Haggin,, 1965	box 109a	folder 14
"Political Talks," 1977	box 118a	folder 6

Politics of Knowledge, 1991	box 78c	folder 52
Politics of Memory and History, 1998	box 165b	folder 36
Present and Clear Reality, 2001	box 78c	folder 53
[The Problem of Textuality: Two Exemplary Positions], Undated	box 78c	folder 54
The Public Role of Writers and Intellectuals, 2000	box 78c	folder 55-56
[Al-Qabas--Nabil Shaath], Undated	box 78c	folder 57
[Question of Palestine], 1987	box 119b	folder 24
Rabbany Paper, 1987	box 78c	folder 58
[Recent American "Left" Literary Criticism], Undated	box 78c	folder 59
[Reflections on Palestinian Self-Determination], Undated	box 78c	folder 60
Reflections on Recent American "Left" Literary Criticism, Undated	box 116b	folder 32
[Representing the Arabs], Undated	box 79a	folder 1
The Return to Philology, 2000	box 79a	folder 2-3
Right of Return, 2000	box 79a	folder 4
[Hassib Sabbagh], Undated	box 79a	folder 5
The Salim Abboud Story, Undated	box 79a	folder 6
South Lebanon and After, 2000	box 79a	folder 7
A Standing Civil War--T.E. Lawrence, Undated	box 79a	folder 8-9
Swift, Undated	box 79a	folder 10
Tony Tanner, 1999	box 79a	folder 11
Tradition and Critical Awareness, Undated	box 116b	folder 33
[The Trouble with America], 2003	box 79a	folder 12
Troy, 2001	box 79a	folder 13
<i>Les Troyens</i> and the Obligation to Empire,, Undated	box 79a	folder 14
Truth and Reconciliation, 1998	box 79a	folder 16
Trying Again and Again, 2001	box 79a	folder 16
Twenty Years of Palestinian History, 1991	box 79a	folder 17
[Untitled Drafts], Undated	box 79a	folder 18-20
[U.S. Aid to Israel], 2001	box 79a	folder 21
[Vico on the Discipline of Bodies and Texts], Undated	box 79a	folder 22
Visit to Arafat's Palestine--Original, Undated	box 79a	folder 23

Waiting, 2000	box 79a	folder 24
Walzer Dialogue, Undated	box 79a	folder 25
Walzer--Exodus and Revolution, Undated	box 79b	folder 26
The War and Arab Society: Shattered Myths, Undated	box 118a	folder 7
Wasserman, Undated	box 79b	folder 27
West Bank Diary, 1998	box 79b	folder 28
What the Congressional Hearing Did Not Hear, Undated	box 79b	folder 29
What Price Oslo?, 2002	box 79b	folder 30
Andrew Young Case, Undated	box 79b	folder 31
Zeyni Barakat--Foreword, Undated	box 79b	folder 32
"Zionism Is Racism" Resolution, 1991	box 79b	folder 33
Unidentified Draft, page 176, undated	box 148a	folder 5
Unidentified Paper, undated	box 168a	folder 1

## Subseries II. 5: Writings about Edward W. Said, 1970s-2004

### Scope and Contents

This subseries includes writings about Said, as well as published interviews with him.

Title/Description	Instances	
Articles about Edward W. Said		
Lisa Adams--"The Shaming of Edward Said," 2001	box 111b	folder 25
Blaming a Victim: On Seaton's "Edward Said: The Secular Critic as Revolutionary" and Building from an Exemplary Position: Edward Said After Orientalism,, ca. 1991	box 116b	folder 34
<i>Columbia Spectator</i> --The Question of Edward Said, 1982	box 133a	folder 9
Library of America--Said and Barenboim Conversation, 1997	box 111b	folder 26
<i>New York Times</i> -- "A Palestinian Literary Critic Confronts Time," 1998	box 111b	folder 27
<i>New York Times</i> -- Edward Said: Bright Star of English Lit and PLO, 1980	box 133a	folder 10
<i>Perspectives</i> --Edward Said: Palestinian Prognosis, 1982	box 133a	folder 11
Bruce Robbins--Homelessness and Worldliness, 1983	box 116b	folder 35
Sadat and the Geneva Conference, 1977	box 111b	folder 28
Unfiled, 1979-2000	box 111b	folder 29

Unfiled, circa, 1999-2001	box 79b	folder 34-37
Unfiled--Arabic press	box 111b	folder 30-31
Unfiled--International press, 1979-2001	box 112a	folder 1-3
Unfiled, 1989-2000	box 118a	folder 8
Unfiled, 1970-1999	box 119b	folder 25
Unfiled, 1994-1997	box 133a	folder 12
Articles on Said, 1990s	box 166c	folder 11
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Appear to be related to "Representation of the Intellectual." Articles appear to be in Japanese.		
Articles on Said, 1981-1994	box 166c	folder 12
Articles on Said (Political), 1989-2001	box 166b	folder 5-6
Articles on Said and Malaya/Iraq, etc., 2003 January	box 163c	folder 13
Articles on Said--Academic and Intellectual Life, 1980s-2000s	box 156a	folder 1-6
Articles on Said--Academic and Intellectual Life, 1980s-2000s	box 156b	folder 2
Articles on Said--Academic and Intellectual Life, 1980s-2000s	box 156c	folder 3
Articles on Said--Academic and Intellectual Life, 1980s-2000s	box 156d	folder 4
Articles on Said--Academic and Intellectual Life, 1980s-2000s	box 158b	folder 9
Articles on Said--Academic and Intellectual, 1992-2002	box 169b	folder 11
Articles on Said--Book Ban, 1996	box 159a	folder 1
Articles on Said--Campus Visits, 1988-1999	box 155c	folder 26
Articles on Said--Freud Museum Lecture, 2001	box 169b	folder 10
The Arabs: A Living History, 1983	box 179b	folder 13
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Information about the documentary film series.		
David Barsamian-- <i>Culture and Resistance: Conversations with Edward W. Said</i> , 2003	box 119b	folder 26
David Barsamian-- <i>Culture and Resistance: Conversations with Edward W. Said</i> --Reviews, 2003	box 169a	folder 6
Clippings on Said (Spain), 2001	box 145b	folder 27

Clippings on Said, 1979, 1991-2001	box 132c	folder 41
Clippings, 1979-1988, undated	box 179c	folder 16
Diacritics (Interview Transcript), undated	box 179c	folder 14
A Dialogue in Clay--Exhibition Catalog (Artizana), 1999	box 181	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Exhibition of ceramics; includes writings by Said.		
Documentary: Selves and Others, 2003 April	box 169a	folder 3
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
In French.		
Drafts and Published Articles, 1980s-2001	box 179c	folder 15
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes articles, biographical statements, book reviews, etc. related to Said.		
Essays on Edward W. Said, circa 2003	box 140a	folder 7
Foreign Periodicals, 2003 September-November	box 150a	folder 1-5
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily in Arabic. Some periodical have articles and obituaries concerning Said.		
Abdirahman A. Hussein-- <i>Criticism and Society: Edward Said on Intellectuals, Ideology and Community</i> , Undated	box 79b	folder 38-40
Interviews with Edward W. Said		
Interviews with Said, 1990s-2000s	box 159a	folder 3
Interviews with Said, 1990s-2000s	box 159b	folder 2
Interviews with Said, 1990s-2000s	box 159c	folder 4
Nabeel Abraham, 1993	box 80a	folder 1
Mark Achbar, 1993	box 80a	folder 2
American University of Beirut--"The Unpolitical Edward Said," 1996	box 112a	folder 4
<i>Al-Arabi</i> , 1995	box 80a	folder 3
<i>Al-Fajr</i> , 1984-1992	box 80a	folder 4
<i>Alif</i> -- People's Rights and Literature,, 1992	box 80a	folder 5
Shakeel Bhatti, Undated	box 80a	folder 6
Ghassan Bishara, 1991	box 80a	folder 7



<i>Boundary 2</i> , 1992-1998	box 80a	folder 8-9
Bové, Paul, 1995	box 150c	folder 36
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Proposal for a book length collection of original interviews with Said.		
David Brinkley, 1988	box 80a	folder 10
Mark Bruzonsky--Worldview, 1979 (includes other correspondence and clippings), 1979	box 116b	folder 36
<i>Chronicle of Higher Education</i> , 1988	box 80a	folder 11
<i>Critical Exchange</i> , 1985	box 80a	folder 12
<i>Critical Text</i> , 1985	box 80a	folder 13
DAVAR, 1983	box 116b	folder 37
<i>Diacritics</i> , 1976	box 90b	folder 12
<i>Diacritics</i> , 1975	box 109a	folder 15
Mark Edmundson, 1992	box 80a	folder 14
Eglal Errera, 1991	box 80a	folder 15
Europe and Its Others: An Arab Perspective, 1992	box 80a	folder 16
<i>Exploring Pacific Pasts</i> --Borofsky, 1999	box 80a	folder 17
<i>Grand Street</i>		
Daniel Barenboim, 1996	box 80a	folder 18
Kenzaburo Oe, 1995	box 80a	folder 19
<i>Haaretz</i> , 1992	box 112a	folder 5
<i>Haaretz</i> , 2000	box 80a	folder 20
<i>The Herald</i> , 1992	box 80a	folder 21
In the Shadow of the West, 1984	box 80a	folder 22
<i>Israel and Palestine Political Report</i> , October 1989	box 80a	folder 23
Italian,, undated	box 133	folder 13
<i>Journal of Palestine Studies</i> --Symbols versus Substance, A year after the declaration of principles,, 1995	box 94b	folder 10
<i>Middle East Report</i> --Barbara Harlow,, 1991	box 80a	folder 24
<i>News From Within</i> , 1995	box 112a	folder 6
On P.L.O., Undated	box 80a	folder 25
<i>El Pais</i> , 1993	box 80a	folder 26

People's Rights and Literature--Johnathan Rée, 1993	box 112a	folder 7
<i>Performing Arts</i> , 1991	box 80a	folder 27
<i>The Progressive</i> , Undated	box 80a	folder 28
<i>Queen's Quarterly</i> , 1993	box 80b	folder 29
Mouin Rabbani, 1994	box 80b	folder 30
<i>Radical Philosophy</i> , 1992	box 80b	folder 31
<i>Radical Philosophy</i> , 1993	box 112a	folder 8
Bruce Robbins--American Intellectuals and Middle East Politics,, 1988	box 80b	folder 32
Jacqueline Rose, 1997	box 109a	folder 16
Dr. Tovah Rosen--His Heart is in the East, Undated	box 116	folder 38
Salusinszky, 1986	box 118a	folder 9
David Shumay--The Critic in the World, 1984	box 133	folder 14
<i>South</i> , July 1988	box 80b	folder 33
<i>Spectator</i> , 1982	box 80b	folder 34
Michael Sprinker, 1989-1991	box 80b	folder 35-37
Swedish Bookfair--The Importance of Education for Democracy, 1997	box 80b	folder 38
Tikkun, November 1998	box 80b	folder 39
Transcripts, 1988-1991	box 80b	folder 40
Traveling with Conrad, 2003	box 80b	folder 41
<i>Washington Post</i> , 1988	box 80b	folder 42
<i>Worldview</i> , May 1979	box 80b	folder 43
Z1992	box 80b	folder 44
Lebanon Visit, 2000	box 166c	folder 9
Magazine Articles on Said, 1991	box 171b	folder 12
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Mirabella and Harpers & Queen		
Magazine Articles, etc., 1970s-1990s	box 179b	folder 10-12
Magazines/Periodicals, etc.--Articles, 1976-1999	box 173c	folder 17-18
Marrouchi, Mustapha, undated	box 165a	folder 16

**Scope and Contents**

Outline of Expulsion and Memory: The Said Story.

Middle East Interview and Response, 1979	box 168c	folder 48
Middle East Research and Information Project (MERIP) Interview, circa 1983	box 168c	folder 47
Newspaper Articles, 1983-1993	box 173c	folder 19
Newspaper Articles, 1981, 1993	box 163c	folder 18
North Shore Long Island Jewish Health System--Annual Report, 2002	box 179c	folder 19

**Scope and Contents**

Short blurb and photo of Said.

<i>The Pen and the Sword</i> , 1994	box 80b	folder 45
<i>The Pen and the Sword</i> -- Eqbal's Introduction,, 1994	box 109a	folder 17
Postel, Danny. "Islamic Studies' New Young Turks,", 2002	box 151c	folder 30
Profiles of EWS, 1996	box 165a	folder 17
Programs Where Said is Quoted, 1980s-1990s	box 179c	folder 21

**Scope and Contents**

There are primarily programs for events in the arts, related to orientalism.

<i>Remembering Edward W. Said</i> , 2004	box 80b	folder 46
Reviews, probably of <i>The Question of Palestine</i> , 1979-1980	box 153c	folder 17

**Scope and Contents**

Primarily in Arabic; some correspondence in English.

Said--Articles About, 1980s-1990s	box 165a	folder 4
Trilling Award, 1994	box 169b	folder 9

**Scope and Contents**

Includes articles and copies of the some of the introductory remarks.

Trip to Lebanon--Campus Reaction, 2000	box 166c	folder 10
Visit to Korea, 1995	box 166c	folder 7

**Scope and Contents**

Articles on Said's visit.

---

Visit to Lebanon, 1997	box 166c	folder 8
------------------------	----------	----------

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

**Series III: Academics, 1949-2003****Scope and Contents**

This series contains materials relating to Edward W. Said's academic life, with much of the series pertaining to his professorship in the Comparative Literature Department of Columbia University. It contains lecture notes and syllabi, administrative correspondence, research notes and articles, and appointment books.

**Scope and Contents**

There is some overlap between Series III, Series IV, and Series V, due in part to the number of processors that worked on the collection over time, and the large component of general research material contained in the papers.

**Subseries III.1: Course Notes and Materials, 1954-2003****Scope and Contents**

This subseries includes Said's class notes and teaching files. The class notes consist of Said's notes on classes that he took as a student. His teaching files consist of teaching notes, course syllabi, lecture notes, and some correspondence with students and administrators. Grade books and folders including student grades have been restricted.

<b>Title/Description</b>	<b>Instances</b>	
Gradebook, 1965-1967	box 105a	folder 2
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u>		
<b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2042]		
Notecards with Student Info, undated	box 109a	folder 18
Graduate Seminar Application Forms, 1995	box 119b	folder 27
Student Notes		
General Notes, 1957-1959 undated, 1957-1959, undated	box 81a	folder 1-4
General Papers, 1958-1960	box 81a	folder 5-7
Classics 317, 1954-1955	box 81a	folder 8
Comparative Literature, [1950s]	box 81a	folder 9
Dissertation--The Letters and the Shorter Fiction of Joseph Conrad,, 1964	box 81a	folder 10

Dissertation Notes, [1960s]	box 81a	folder 11
English		
General Notes, [1950s-1960s]	box 81a	folder 12
English 120 and 223, [1950s-1960s]	box 81a	folder 13
English 130a and 140b, [1950s-1960s]	box 81b	folder 14
English 237, 1959	box 81a	folder 15
English 210, [1950s-1960s]	box 81b	folder 16
English 253 and 284--Platonism and English Poetry, [1950s-1960s]	box 81b	folder 17
English 258, [1950s-1960s]	box 81b	folder 18
English 272, [American Literature], 1959	box 81b	folder 19
English 275--Mark Twain and Southwestern Humor, 1960	box 81b	folder 20
English 275--American Realism, 1961	box 81b	folder 21
English 202, [1950s-1960s]	box 81c	folder 22
English 305--English Drama, 1955	box 81c	folder 23
English 306--English Fiction, 1955	box 81c	folder 24
English 327--Romantic Poetry, 1954-1955	box 81c	folder 25-26
Chaucer, [1950s-1960s]	box 81c	folder 27
Eighteenth Century English Literature, 1955-1956	box 81c	folder 28
Elizabethan Literature, 1958	box 81c	folder 29
Milton, [1950s-1960s]	box 81c	folder 30
Poetry, [1950s-1960s]	box 81c	folder 31-32
Shakespeare, [1950s-1960s]	box 81c	folder 33
English 279, [1950s-1960s]	box 97a	folder 14
French 303, 1956	box 82a	folder 1
French 308, 1956	box 82a	folder 2
Italian Notes, [1950s-1960s]	box 82a	folder 3
Music 302, 1955	box 82a	folder 4
Philosophy 302, 1958	box 82a	folder 5
Philosophy of Science, [1950s-1960s]	box 82a	folder 6
<i>The Moral Vision: Andre Gide and Graham Greene--</i> Undergraduate Thesis, 1957	box 82a	folder 7

Teaching Notes		
General Teaching Notes and Exams, undated;, 1966-1992	box 82a	folder 8-17
General Lecture Notes, undated	box 95b	folder 12
Literature Notebook, undated	box 95c	folder 15
Notes on Grad Course and Article re: University Professor Appointment,, 1992	box 108a	folder 1
Class Notes-General, undated	box 97a	folder 1
General Lecture and Teaching Notes, undated	box 97a	folder 2-4
Adorno Seminar, 1989	box 97a	folder 6
Adorno Seminar--Seminar Papers, 1989	box 109	folder 19
Aesthetics and Politics, 1998	box 82a	folder 18
Aesthetics and Politics--Student Presentations, 1998	box 112a	folder 9
Aspects of the Novel, 1976	box 82a	folder 19
Baudelaire, undated	box 97a	folder 7
Beckett-Lecture, undated	box 97a	folder 8
Burke and 18th Century Aesthetics, undated	box 97a	folder 9
Butler and Shaw Notes, 1992 undated	box 97a	folder 10
Colloquium on Humanities, 1966-1969	box 82a	folder 20-22
Comparative Literature G4563, 1969	box 82a	folder 23
Comparative Literature Introduction, 1986	box 82b	folder 24
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2061]		
Comparative Literature Introduction--G4900 and G5404, 1986	box 112a	folder 10
Conrad, undated	box 82b	folder 25-29
Critical Attitudes towards Language, 1974	box 82b	folder 30-32
Criticism Seminar, 1979-1980	box 82b	folder 33-34
Criticism Seminar--Student Paper on Mallarmé, 1979	box 112a	folder 11
Critical Methods, 1974	box 82b	folder 35
Critical Theory Notebook, undated	box 96c	folder 15
Critical Theory, 1977	box 97c	folder 34
Culture and Criticism, 1983		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 97a	folder 11
Culture and Imperialism Notebooks, 1987-1989 undated, 1987-1989, undated	box 97a	folder 12
Culture and Imperialism, 1986-1992	box 82b	folder 36-38
Cultural Institutions and Eurocentrism, 1990	box 82b	folder 39
Cultural and Philosophical Foundations of Contemporary Criticism: The Critic as Intellectual,, 1979	box 82b	folder 40
Cultural Studies, 1989	box 82c	folder 41
Doubles--Robert Louis Stevenson, undated	box 82c	folder 42
Eliot, George, 1977	box 82c	folder 43
Eliot, T.S.-Lecture, undated	box 97a	folder 13
English, 4008 undated	box 82c	folder 44
English--Introduction for Freshmen, undated	box 82c	folder 45
English Novel, 1974-1984	box 82c	folder 46-48
Eurocentrism, 1990	box 82c	folder 49
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2060]		
European Novel, 1970-1971 undated,, 1970-1971	box 82c	folder 50-52
Exiles and Intellectuals, 1990	box 82c	folder 53
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2065]		
Exiles and Intellectuals, 1988-1990	box 82c	folder 54-55
Flaubert and Conrad, 1978 undated	box 97a	folder 15
Foucault		
Undated	box 97a	folder 16
1971-1973	box 97b	folder 17
G4905, undated	box 97a	folder 5
Great Expectations, undated	box 97b	folder 18
Hardy Lectures, 1992	box 97b	folder 19
History of Critical Theory, 1971	box 83a	folder 1
History and Culture, 2002	box 83a	folder 2
History and Culture, 2002		

Conditions Governing Access: box 83a folder 3  
**Conditions Governing Access**

[Restricted until 2077]

Hopkins, 1968-1972	box 97b	folder 20
Humanities 2, 1959-1961	box 83a	folder 4-5
Humanities C01-1002 Reading List, MA Exam, and Conrad Radio Address,, 1964	box 109	folder 20
Humanities C3003, 1968	box 83a	folder 6
Humanities C3004, 1966	box 102a	folder 2
Humanities C3004, 1969 undated	box 83a	folder 7-8
Irish Experience in Literature, undated	box 83a	folder 9
Israel Palestine Seminar, 1979	box 83a	folder 10
Issues in Contemporary Literary Theory, undated	box 83a	folder 11
Last Works/Late Style, 1989	box 83a	folder 12
Last Works/Late Style, 1989	box 83a	folder 13
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2064]		
Lawrence, D.H.-Lectures, undated	box 97b	folder 21
Lévi-Strauss, 1967-1968	box 97b	folder 22
Linguistics, 1968-1969	box 97b	folder 23
Literature and Philosophy, 1984	box 83a	folder 14
Literature Humanities, 1958-1964	box 83a	folder 15-18
Lukacs, 1977 undated	box 97b	folder 24
Methodologies of Empire, 1987	box 83a	folder 19
Methodologies of Empire--Dartmouth, 1988	box 83a	folder 20
Modern British Literature, 1968-1971	box 102a	folder 3
Modern British Literature, 1969-1992	box 83b	folder 21-24
Modern British Literature--includes correspondence from D. Aswell,, 1969	box 83b	folder 25
Modern British Literature, Harvard Summer School, 1968	box 83b	folder 26
Modern Literature Senior Seminar, undated	box 83b	folder 27



Modern Fiction, 1982	box 83b	folder 28
Modern Fiction, 1982	box 83b	folder 29
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2053]		
Modern Literary Criticism	box 83b	folder 30
Modern Theories of Interpretation, 1983	box 83b	folder 31
Music--Comparative Literature, undated	box 83b	folder 32
Music--Comparative Literature Notebook, undated	box 95	folder 14
Music, Cultural Analysis and Critical Theory	box 83b	folder 33
Music, Cultural Analysis and Critical Theory, 1989	box 83b	folder 34
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2064]		
Orientalism--Lecture Notes, undated	box 109	folder 21
Orwell and Huxley, undated	box 97b	folder 25
Philosophy--General Notes, undated	box 83b	folder 35
Philosophy of Culture, 1999	box 83b	folder 36
Proust, undated	box 83b	folder 37
Representation, Information and Power, undated	box 83b	folder 38
Representations of the Intellectual, 1985	box 83b	folder 39-41
Representations of the Intellectual--Yale, 1985	box 102a	folder 4
Rousseau, undated	box 97b	folder 26
Structuralism-Misc. Notes and Outlines, Undated	box 97b	folder 27
Structuralism Seminar, undated	box 83b	folder 42
Theory of the Novel, 2003	box 83b	folder 43
Theory of the Novel Notebook, 2002-2003 (also Historicism), 2002-2003	box 96	folder 11
Victorian Literature, 1979	box 83b	folder 44
Victorian Poets, undated	box 83b	folder 45
Wagner, undated	box 97b	folder 28
Wagner and the Greeks, [1989]	box 97b	folder 29
Wilde and Others, undated	box 97b	folder 30

Yeats-Lecture Notes, 1971 undated	box 97b	folder 31
Unfiled Teaching Materials, undated	box 119b	folder 28

### Subseries III.2: Administration, 1968-2004

#### Scope and Contents

This subseries includes administrative and departmental correspondence, appointment books, phone messages, and letters of recommendation. Letters of recommendation for students and faculty for tenure review have been restricted. There is also some information on administrative committees, professional memberships, conference and other events in this subseries.

Title/Description	Instances	
Abrams, M.H.--Lionel Trilling Seminar, 1978	box 144a	folder 3
Abu Deeb, Kamal, 1977	box 144a	folder 4
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
Restricted until 2052		
Administration--Miscellaneous, 1996, undated	box 169c	folder 20
Administrative Correspondence--General, 1984-1991	box 95a	folder 4
Administrative Notes--General, undated	box 109b	folder 22
Advising		
Sunil Agnani--Diss. Chapter, 2003	box 120	folder 1
Beams, David--Diss. Proposal and Correspondence, 1969	box 102	folder 5
Michael Malouf--Dissertation, 2000	box 120	folder 2
O'Connell, Daniel--Diss. Proposal, undated	box 102	folder 6
Oral Exams and Diss. Proposals, 1999-2001	box 112a	folder 12
Rajchman, John A.--Lacan--Diss. Proposal, undated	box 112a	folder 13
Palestinian Literature Dissertation, 1980	box 108a	folder 2
American Express--Corporate Card Info, 1990	box 120a	folder 3
Appointment Diaries		
General Notebooks (contact information)		
Undated	box 95b	folder 13
Undated	box 96b	folder 10
Miniature Agenda		
1968-1979	box 95a	folder 7
1979-1981	box 95a	folder 8

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

1981-1983	box 95b	folder 9
1983-1985	box 95b	folder 10
1972	box 94c	folder 32
1973	box 94c	folder 33
1974	box 95a	folder 1
1975--containing newspaper clipping, correspondence.	box 95a	folder 2
1980	box 95a	folder 5
1981	box 95a	folder 6
1985	box 88a	folder 16
1986	box 88a	folder 17
1987	box 83c	folder 49
1988	box 88a	folder 18
1989	box 88a	folder 19
1990	box 88a	folder 20
1991	box 88b	folder 21
1992	box 88b	folder 22
1993	box 88b	folder 23
1994	box 83c	folder 50
1995	box 83c	folder 51
1996	box 83c	folder 52
1996-2004 At a glance view, 1996-2004	box 83c	folder 53
1997	box 83c	folder 54
1998	box 83c	folder 55
1999	box 83c	folder 56
2000	box 90a	folder 1
2001	box 90a	folder 2-3
2001-2003	box 90a	folder 4
2002	box 90a	folder 5
2003	box 90a	folder 6
<i>Arab Studies Quarterly</i> --Board of Advisory Editors		
1979	box 112a	folder 15
Correspondence, 1979-1980	box 112a	folder 16

Rejected Manuscripts, 1979	box 112a	folder 17
Center for Advanced Studies--Illinois, 1967	box 112a	folder 18
Center for Cultural and Historical Studies--Accounts Ledger, 1993-1994	box 180a	
Center for Cultural and Historical Studies--Center Posters, 1995-2000	box 179c	folder 34
Center for Cultural and Historical Studies--Event Poster (Azmi Bishara), 2000	box 149b	folder 10
Century Club, 1996	box 109b	folder 23
Columbia College Faculty Meetings, 1968	box 102a	folder 7
Columbia Spectator, 1998, 2000	box 154b	folder 7
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Various issues of the student newspapers; some with articles about Said.		
Columbia University Press		
1988-1989	box 102a	folder 8
Beginnings Book, 1983-1984	box 102a	folder 9
Publication Committee, 1986	box 102a	folder 10
Social Foundations of Aesthetic Forms Series, 1985-1986	box 102a	folder 11
Committee on Academic Quality		
1988-1992	box 105a	folder 3
Operating Plan and Capital Budget, 1990	box 105a	folder 4
Committee on Alternatives to the Remoteness Requirement, 1978-1979	box 112a	folder 19
Committee on Comparative Literature		
Meetings, 1987-1991	box 105a	folder 5
Student Proposals		
1986	box 103a	folder 1
1987-1991	box 105a	folder 6-7
Committee on Language and Literature, 1969	box 102a	folder 12
Edward Said Professorship, 2000	box 140a	folder 4
English Institute, 1976-1977	box 140a	folder 5
English and Comparative Literature		
Committee Meetings, 1985	box 102a	folder 13

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Curriculum, 1968-1969	box 102a	folder 14
Curriculum--Course Proposals, 1968-1970	box 102a	folder 15
Curriculum Reorganization--1972-1985	box 102a	folder 16
Faculty Meetings, 1989-1992	box 105b	folder 8
Events, Conferences, and Publications		
Tariz Ali Talk--Heyman Center, circa 2003	box 179c	folder 32
American Academy of Arts and Sciences Symposium Planning Committee--Modernism,, 1976	box 109b	folder 24
Association of Arab-American University Graduates (AAUG)--Annual Convention,, 1970-1972	box 109b	folder 25-34
Cambridge Lectures, 1997	box 109b	folder 35
Chomsky Festschrift, 1986	box 109b	folder 36
Cohen, Ralph--Future of Literary Theory Book, 1985-1986	box 102a	folder 17
Critical Inquiry Submissions, 1984	box 102b	folder 18
English Institute Volume, 1978-1979	box 112b	folder 20
General Speaking Engagements, 1986	box 102b	folder 19
Journals, 1977	box 112b	folder 21
Levi Della Vida Award--Albert Hourani, 1978-1979	box 112b	folder 22
Modern French Criticism--Structuralism Essay, 1968	box 112b	folder 23
Mohr and Said Book--Photo Captions, 1985	box 102b	folder 20
NYU Conference--"The Role of Norms in the Definition of the National Interest,", 1968	box 102b	folder 21
NYU Italian Conference, 1983	box 102b	folder 22
NYU Roundtable--"Speaking the Truth to Power,", 1997	box 109b	folder 37
Salman Rushdie--Introduction notes, ca. 1996	box 109b	folder 38
"Secular Interpretation, the Geographical Element, and the Methodology of Imperialism,", undated	box 109b	folder 39
Seminar on the Theory of Literature, 1962-1969	box 102b	folder 23
Sorbonne Paris Honorary Degree Introduction, undated	box 109b	folder 40
Zurayk Festschrift, 1984-1985	box 102b	folder 24
Executive Committee		
1969	box 102b	folder 25

Conditions Governing Access:

**Conditions Governing Access**

[Restricted until 2044]

1992	box 105b	folder 9
Expenses--Catholic University, 1985	box 120a	folder 4
Evaluation for the Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, 1976	box 140a	folder 8
Faculty of Arts and Sciences--December 9th Meeting, 1991	box 143a	folder 8
Faculty Planning Committee		
Arts & Sciences Budget Statement, 1987	box 105b	folder 10
Arts & Sciences 1988-1989 Planning & Budgeting Statement, 1988, 1988-1989, 1988	box 105b	folder 11
Departments		
Anthropology, 1987	box 105b	folder 12
Art & Archaeology, 1987-1989	box 105b	folder 13
Astronomy, 1985-1989	box 105b	folder 14
Biological Sciences, 1985-1988	box 105b	folder 15
Economics, 1986-1989	box 105c	folder 16
History, 1986-1989	box 105c	folder 17
Libraries, 1987	box 105c	folder 18
Mathematics, 1989	box 105c	folder 19
Music, 1985-1989	box 105c	folder 20-22
Political Science, 1987-1989	box 106a	folder 1
Spanish & Portuguese, 1987-1988	box 106a	folder 2
Statistics, 1987-1988	box 106a	folder 3
Faculty/Tenure Profile, 1988-1989	box 106a	folder 4
Introductory Materials, 1986-1987	box 106a	folder 5
Meeting Memos, 1988-1989	box 106a	folder 6-8
Meetings & General Information, 1987-1989	box 106b	folder 9
Freshman Banquet, 1969	box 102b	folder 26
Full Department Meeting, 1970	box 102b	folder 27
Gauss Seminars, 1976 Fall	box 140a	folder 15
Gould Construction--Reid Hall, 1994	box 120a	folder 5
Greek Institute Calendar, 1991	box 118a	folder 10

Guggenheim Fellowship and Sabbatical, 1972-1973	box 112b	folder 24
Harvard University Press		
1983-1986	box 102b	folder 28
<i>Convergences: Inventories of the Present Series</i>		
1988-1992	box 103a	folder 2
Brochure, undated	box 103a	folder 3
Correspondence and Proposals		
Breines, Paul, 1989	box 103a	folder 4
Brennan, Tim, 1991-1997	box 103a	folder 5
Carby, Hazel, undated	box 103a	folder 6
Deane, Seamus, 1989-1991	box 103a	folder 7
Deathridge, John, 1983-1993	box 103a	folder 8
Franco, Jean, 1990-1992	box 103a	folder 9
Guha, Ranajit, 1990-1996	box 103a	folder 10
Hall, Stuart, 1989	box 103a	folder 11
Hutcheon, Linda, 1996-1998	box 103a	folder 12
James, CLR, 1989-1991	box 103a	folder 13
Kallberg, Jeffrey, 1990-1994	box 103a	folder 14
Kaplan, Amy, 1986-1990	box 103a	folder 15
Kiberd, Declan, 1993-1996	box 103a	folder 16
Mani, Lata, 1989	box 103a	folder 17
McCabe, Colin, 1989	box 103a	folder 18
McClary, Susan, 1989	box 103b	folder 19
Miller, Jane, 1990	box 103b	folder 20
Miyoshi, Masao, 1989-1991	box 103b	folder 21
Nattiez, Jean-Jacques, 1993-1994	box 103b	folder 22
Nixon, Rob, 1992	box 103b	folder 23
Parry, Benita, 1991-1993	box 103b	folder 24
Paulin, Tom, 1989-1991	box 103b	folder 25
Poirier, Richard, 1990-1992	box 103b	folder 26
Robbins, Bruce, 1992	box 103b	folder 27
Rogin, Michael, 1989-1990	box 103b	folder 28

Rose, Jacqueline, 1991	box 103b	folder 29
Spivak, Gayatri, 1989	box 103b	folder 30
Steinberg, Michael, 1998	box 103b	folder 31
Subotnik, Rose, 1989	box 103b	folder 32
Tanner, Tony, 1991	box 103b	folder 33
Todorov, 1989-1992	box 103b	folder 34
Waters, Lindsay, 1989-1998	box 103b	folder 35-37
West, Cornel, 1990	box 103c	folder 38
Willis, Susan, 1990-1991	box 103c	folder 39
Translation of Pascale Casanova's <i>World Republic of Letters</i> -- Manuscript, 2003	box 103c	folder 40
Harvard Visiting Professorship, 1972-1974	box 112b	folder 25
Hiring		
Andre Aciman--CUNY, 1998	box 112b	folder 26
German Department Search Committee, 1984-1985	box 106b	folder 10
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2060]		
Richard Leppert, ca. 1999	box 112b	folder 27
Sylvère Lotringer, 1972	box 102b	folder 29
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2047]		
Institute of Arab Studies		
1975-1976	box 108a	folder 3
1980-1983	box 114a	folder 1-6
Correspondence		
1980-1982	box 114a	folder 7-13
	box 114b	folder 14-21
1982-1983	box 115a	folder 1-7
	box 115b	folder 8-14
1981	box 118a	folder 11
First International Seminar, 1981	box 115b	folder 15



## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Fundraising, 1982	box 115b	folder 16-17
Literary Criticism Seminar, 1982	box 115b	folder 18
Nakhleh Review, 1981	box 115b	folder 19
"Search for Director," 1982	box 115b	folder 20
Bylaws and Goals, 1979-1983	box 112a	folder 14
International Parliament of Writers, 1997	box 108a	folder 4
Invitations, 1983-2000	box 120a	folder 6
Invoices, Summer, 1971	box 118a	folder 12
Italian Academy Board of Guarantors, 1997	box 106b	folder 11
Itinerary, Fall, 1986	box 109b	folder 41
Johns Hopkins		
Job Offer, 1974	box 112b	folder 28
Zurich Conference, 1968	box 112b	folder 29
John Hopkins, 1979 Spring	box 141a	folder 5
Kim/Penguin--Contract, 1985	box 120a	folder 7
King's College, Cambridge, 2002 Fall	box 141a	folder 6
Kuwait University, 1985	box 141a	folder 7
Letters of Recommendation--General		
Arac, Jonathan, 1977-1999	box 106b	folder 14
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2074]		
Beller, Jonathan, 1988	box 133a	folder 15
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2063]		
Buttigieg--NEH Proposal for Gramsci Translation, 1984	box 102b	folder 30
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b> [Restricted until 2059]		
1986-2000	box 120a	folder 8
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u>		

**Conditions Governing Access**

Restricted Until 2075

Frederic Jameson--Honorary Degree, 2000	box 120a	folder 9
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
Restricted Until 2075		
Letters of Recommendation for Students		
A-B, 1970-2003	box 84a	folder 1-10
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2078]		
B-C, 1970-2003	box 84b	folder 11-17
C-D, 1970-2003	box 84c	folder 18-21
D-H, 1970-2003	box 85a	folder 1-8
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2078]		
G-H, 1970-2003	box 85b	folder 9-15
	box 85c	folder 16-22
I-J, 1970-2003	box 86a	folder 1-16
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2078]		
K-N, 1970-2003	box 86b	folder 17-24
M-O, 1970-2003	box 86c	folder 25-29
P-S, 1970-2003	box 87a	folder 1-6
<u>Conditions Governing Access:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access</b>		
[Restricted until 2078]		
R-W, 1970-2003	box 87b	folder 7-11
W-Z, 1970-2003	box 87c	folder 12-24
Requests--Unfiled, 2000	box 112b	folder 30
Library Matters, 1980s	box 162c	folder 22

List of Names (for Invites), 1994	box 150c	folder 34
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Invite lists for film screenings, lectures, etc.		
Literary Theory Seminar, 1975-1991	box 109b	folder 42-44
Manuscript Report--Roussel, Conrad, 1970	box 118a	folder 13
Memberships		
American Academy of Arts and Sciences and American Philosophical Society Nominations,, 2003	box 112b	folder 31
Academy of Literary Studies, 1972-1973	box 112b	folder 32
Middle Eastern Studies at Columbia University: A Proposal for Program in Arabic Studies, 1984	box 169b	folder 15
Miller Theatre Advisory Committee, 1993-1996	box 106b	folder 12
Modern Language Association		
Correspondence		
1996-1997	box 91a	folder 1
1998	box 91a	folder 2-3
1999	box 91a	folder 4-5
Delegate Assembly Organizing Council Meeting, 1998 October 28-30, 1998	box 91b	folder 12
Deloitte & Touche--Presentation to Audit Committee		
1997	box 91a	folder 6
1998	box 91b	folder 7
Executive Council Meeting		
1997 February 21-22, 1997	box 91b	folder 8
1998 February 27-28, 1998	box 91b	folder 9
<u>Physical Description:</u> (2 folders)	box 91b	folder 10
1998 May 15-16, 1998	box 91b	folder 11
1998 October 30-31, 1998	box 91c	folder 13
1999 February 26-27, 1999	box 91c	folder 14
1999 May 21-22, 1999	box 91c	folder 15
1999 October 29-30, 1999	box 91c	folder 16
Modern Language Association Convention		
Criticism Panel, 1976	box 120a	folder 10

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Eighteenth-Century Panel, 1976 December	box 120a	folder 11
NEH		
Modern Criticism Between Culture and System Summer Seminar,, 1977-1979	box 112b	folder 33
Summer Stipends Panel, 1976	box 109b	folder 45
New York Council for the Humanities, 1979-1980	box 112b	folder 34
New York Institute for the Humanities at NYU, 1984-1985	box 109b	folder 46
Office Expenses, 1976-1979	box 103c	folder 41
Oral History Advisory Board, 1984-1985	box 109b	folder 47
Parr Professorship, 1973-1977	box 138a	folder 5
Personnel Office--Fringe Benefits, 1977	box 103c	folder 42
Phone Messages		
Undated, [1989-1993]	box 88b	folder 24
1982-1984	box 88b	folder 25
1985	box 88b	folder 26
1986	box 88b	folder 27-28
1987	box 88b	folder 29
	box 88c	folder 30
1988	box 88c	folder 31
1989	box 88c	folder 32-33
1990 January -July, 1990	box 88c	folder 34
1990 July -December, 1990	box 89a	folder 1
1991	box 89a	folder 2-3
1992	box 89a	folder 4-5
1993	box 89a	folder 6
	box 89b	folder 7
1994	box 89b	folder 8-9
1995	box 89b	folder 10
1996	box 89b	folder 11-12
1997	box 89c	folder 13-14
1998	box 89c	folder 15
2001	box 89c	folder 16
2002		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 89c	folder 17-18
2003	box 83b	folder 46
	box 83c	folder 47-48
Presidential Commission on Academic Priorities in the Arts and Sciences,, 1979	box 118a	folder 14
Presidential Commission on Academic Priorities in the Arts and Sciences (Columbia University Report), 1988	box 150c	folder 28
Prince, Vicky--Correspondence, 1987	box 150b	folder 19
Reid Hall, 1971-1972	box 102a	folder 31
Royal Society of Literature, 1997	box 155a	folder 8
Society for Critical Exchange--GRIP, 1983	box 109b	folder 48
Society of Fellows in the Humanities--Columbia University--Contemporary Humanities: Theory and Practice,, 1987	box 118a	folder 15
Student Papers, 1996	box 169b	folder 19
Tenure Review		
General--Committee on Tenure Policies, 1990	box 88a	folder 1
Review of Assistant Professors--Blount, Coco, Shapiro, Winnett,, 1986	box 95a	folder 3
Bhabha, Homi, 1990	box 88a	folder 2
Bove, Paul--University of Pittsburgh, 2003	box 112a	folder 35
Buck-Morss, Susan, 1990	box 88a	folder 3
David, D., undated (University of Maryland), undated	box 106b	folder 14
Gates, Henry Louis, 1987	box 88a	folder 4
Greene, Gayle, 1985	box 88a	folder 5
Harari, Josue, 1985	box 88a	folder 6
Hays, Michael, 1986	box 88a	folder 7
Latimer, Dan, 1984	box 88a	folder 8
McDonald, Marianne, 1990	box 88a	folder 9
Mehlman, Jeffrey, 1979	box 88a	folder 10
Miller, Christopher, 1990	box 88a	folder 11
Mustafa, Farouk Abd al-Wahhab, 1989	box 88a	folder 12
Nixon, Rob, 1991	box 88a	folder 13
Pouncey, Peter, 1979	box 88a	folder 14
Shammas, Anton, 1997		

	box 88a	folder 15
University Reform, 1968	box 102b	folder 32
Warner, Marina, 1994-1995	box 150c	folder 29
Yale Journal of Law & Humanities, 1988-1990	box 109b	folder 49
Zaineb/Professor Said, 1997-1998	box 179c	folder 33
Zurich, 1997-1998	box 150c	folder 40

**Scope and Contents**

ETH Zurich (Brian Vickers)

**Subseries III.3: Research, 1949-2000****Scope and Contents**

This subseries largely contains photocopies and offprints of academic articles, book chapters, and other research material. It also includes some research notes.

<b>Title/Description</b>	<b>Instances</b>	
Academic Articles (incl. some research notes)--Alpha by Author/Subject		
Aarsleff-Adorno, 1964-1978	box 106b	folder 15
Abdel-Malek-Abou-El-Haj, 1975-1982	box 97c	folder 35
Abdel-Malek, Anouar, 1963-1977	box 104a	folder 1
Abu-Lughod-Ajami, 1967-1984	box 104a	folder 2
Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim-- <i>Arab Rediscovery of Europe</i> , 1963	box 97c	folder 36
ACLS--The Transformation of Humanistic Studies in the 21st Century,, 1997	box 118a	folder 16
Adorno, 1975-1984	box 97c	folder 37
Adorno--Article and Translation, 1985	box 120a	folder 12
Akira, Asada, 1991	box 120a	folder 13
Alcalay, Ammiel--"A Masque in the Form of a Cento", 2001	box 113a	folder 1
Algeria and Camus--notes and clippings, 1984-1985	box 110a	folder 1
Alpers-Anti-Defamation League, 1968-1983	box 106c	folder 16
Al-Qazzazz-Arnold, 1931-1983	box 108a	folder 5
American Criticism, 1969-1976	box 102b	folder 33
Amin-Ayoob, 1965-1982	box 104a	folder 3
<i>Anglo-Irish Verse, 1675-1825</i> , Undated	box 120a	folder 14

Arac, Jonathan, 1978-1983 <u>Physical Description:</u> (2 folders)	box 106c	folder 17-18
Aswell-Aya, 1951-1984	box 106c	folder 19
Bakhle, Janaki--paper on Orientalism and nationalism in India,, undated	box 113a	folder 2
Baldensperger-Beit-Hallami, 1939-1975	box 104a	folder 4
Banti-Benaviste, 1956-1981	box 106c	folder 20
Barthes, 1966-1978	box 97c	folder 38
Beer, Gillian-- <i>Darwin's Plots</i> ,, 1983	box 97c	folder 39
Benaboud-Binder, 1960-1982	box 104a	folder 5
Benjamin, 1955-1966	box 97c	folder 40
Bercovitch-Bouteron, 1955-1980	box 106c	folder 21
Biou-Burke III, 1956-1984	box 104b	folder 6
Blanchot-Brown, 1956-1978	box 97c	folder 41
Bouchard, Donald--Foucault Article, 1979	box 110a	folder 2
Bracken, Harry M.--"Philosophy and Racism", 1977	box 113a	folder 3
Braudy-Burshatin, 1912-1984	box 107a	folder 1
Cahen-Chevallier, 1961-1980	box 104b	folder 7
Cain-Chandra., 1970-1982	box 98a	folder 1
Calvet, Louis-Jean--Linguistique et Colonialisme, 1974	box 118a	folder 17
Chomsky, Noam		
1977-1983	box 104a	folder 8
1985-1986	box 98a	folder 2
Cima-Cook, 1966-1980	box 98a	folder 3
Catharine Clément-- <i>Opera, or the Undoing of Women</i> , 1988	box 120a	folder 15
Cohen-Cust, 1897-1984	box 104b	folder 9
Conrad--Nostromo Chronology, Undated	box 116b	folder 40
Dadrian-Derrida, 1956-1986	box 98a	folder 4
D'Amico, Suso Cecchi--Il Film « Il Gattopardo » et la regia di Luchino Visconti,, 1997	box 118b	folder 18
Damrosch, David--Auerbach in Exile, 1995	box 118b	folder 19
Dehéran, Henri--Silvestre de Sacy, 1938	box 118b	folder 20

Deschamps, Léon-- <i>Histoire Sommaire de la Colonisation Française</i> , 1894	box 98a	folder 5
Deurberque-Dwyer, 1971-1982	box 98a	folder 6
Dirlik, Arif--papers on China and Orientalism, 1994-1995	box 113a	folder 4
Easter-Embree, 1958-1983	box 98b	folder 7
Farer-Fitzgerald, 1931-1983	box 98b	folder 8
Fiedler--"American Mythology", 1968	box 102b	folder 34
Fish, Stanley-- <i>Narrative Theory and Practice</i> , 1973	box 98b	folder 9
Fletcher-Fried, 1969-1976	box 107a	folder 2
Foucault--Articles and Notes, 1963-1979	box 98b	folder 10-12
Fox, Richard G.--Gandhian Utopia, 1989	box 133a	folder 16
Frank-Fück, 1977-1985	box 98b	folder 13
Gabrieli-Gibb, 1951-1974	box 98c	folder 14
Gaspar, Lorand, 1977	box 107a	folder 3
Gliden-Grunebaum, 1944-1991	box 98c	folder 15
Groff, Gerald--"Why Theory?", 1983	box 98c	folder 16
Albert Guillot--Description de l'Egypte, 1966	box 120a	folder 16
Hadith-Horsman, 1962-1995	box 98c	folder 17
Hallward, Peter--"Absolutely Postcolonial", 2000	box 113a	folder 5
Hartley, Anthony--The Barbarian Connection, undated	box 133a	folder 17
Higgins, John--De la Liberté Académique, undated	box 118b	folder 21
Hourani-Al Hout, 1957-1967	box 98c	folder 18
Hsia-Hurewitz, 1827-1996	box 98c	folder 19
Hurgronje, Snouck, 1972-1980	box 133a	folder 18
Hustry, Khaldun S., 1974-1975	box 113a	folder 6
Ibn Madal Al Cortobi-Islamic Studies, 1971-1977	box 100a	folder 1
Imperialism, 1977-1985	box 100a	folder 2
Johnson-Justice, 1981-1982	box 100a	folder 3
Kelman-Kuttab, 1963-1981	box 100a	folder 4
Khalidi, Rhashid--"Arab Nationalism in Syria", 1977	box 113a	folder 7
Kipling-- <i>Kim</i> -- notes and clippings, 1950-1986	box 110a	folder 3
Ladd-Lipset-Lazred, 1887-1982	box 100a	folder 5



Lehn-Levin, 1960-1981	box 100a	folder 6
Lévi-Strauss-Lummis, 1947-1981	box 100a	folder 7
Lewis, Bernard, 1957-1995	box 100a	folder 8
	box 100b	folder 9-11
Lowe, Lisa--"French Literary Orientalism", 1986-1983	box 133a	folder 19
M.-Maillous, 1964-1983	box 100b	folder 12
Mahfuz and Modern Arabic Literature, ca. 1969	box 110a	folder 4
Makdisi, George, 1964-1974	box 100b	folder 13
Mallet-Mazzeo, 1953-1982	box 100b	folder 14
Mayhew, George, 1959-1966	box 104b	folder 10
McClintock-McNelly, 1943-1984	box 100b	folder 15
Mehlman-Merton, 1964-1984	box 100b	folder 16
Miers-Mitchell, 1972-1989	box 101a	folder 1
Miller, J. Hillis, 1971-1975	box 104b	folder 11
MLA-Mowlana, 1971-1979	box 101a	folder 2
Moby Dick Articles, 1961-1988	box 118b	folder 22
Moughrabi, Fouad--"The End of Orientalism,", undated	box 133a	folder 20
Munson-Murphy, 1951-1979	box 101a	folder 3
Naipaul-Nutting, 1930-1981	box 108a	folder 6
Nairn-Norin, 1967-1980	box 104b	folder 12
Needham, Anuradha, 1988	box 101a	folder 4
Needham, Anuradha--Book Proposal, undated	box 120a	folder 17
Needham, Lawrence--Paper on Agha Shahid Ali, 1990	box 120a	folder 18
Nestrovski, Arthur--Joyce's Critique of Music, 1991	box 120a	folder 19
Nicholson, Shierry Weber, 1996-1997	box 108a	folder 7
Norindr, Panivong, undated	box 101a	folder 5
Nowel, Ingrid--Frühviktorianische Reisebeschreibung und Britisches Orientbild,, 1981	box 118b	folder 23
Onder-Oullette, 1979	box 108a	folder 8
Orientalism & Music, 1974-1993	box 101a	folder 6
Parker, Kumal, 1994	box 101a	folder 7
Poirier, Richard, 1980-1981	box 107a	folder 4
Peck-Pletsch, 1975-1982		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 108a	folder 9
Pieterse, Jan Nederveen, 1993-1997	box 108a	folder 10
Porges, Heinrich--Wagner Rehearsing the Ring, 1983	box 118b	folder 24
Portecorvo--Reviews & Interviews, 1967-1980	box 101a	folder 8
Porter Smith, Byron-- <i>Islam in English Literature</i> , 1939	box 108b	folder 11
Raban-Raleigh, 1966-1980	box 107a	folder 5
Rajan-Al-Razzaz, 1968-1991	box 101a	folder 9
<i>Reader--Essays in Theory, Criticism, and Pedagogy</i> , Spring, 1983	box 118b	folder 25
Rebay-Rescher, 1964-1974	box 107a	folder 6
Rée-Rubinstein, 1963-1992	box 101b	folder 10
Report of the Sub-Committee on Oriental, Slavonic, East European, and African Studies,, 1961	box 118c	folder 26
Richards-Riquelme, 1945-1984	box 107a	folder 7
Richards-Rodinson, 1963-1983	box 108b	folder 12
Robbins-Roudiez, 1971-1983	box 107b	folder 8
Roff-Rudolph, 1947-1983	box 108b	folder 13
Rorty, Richard-- <i>Nineteenth-Century Idealism and Twentieth-Century Textualism</i> , 1981	box 133a	folder 21
Rudnytsky-Ryan, 1982	box 107b	folder 9
De Sacy-Sayegh, 1826-1981	box 108b	folder 14
Safran, Nadav, 1982-1986	box 104c	folder 13
Salinas-Schaub, 1981-1983	box 101b	folder 11
San Juan-Scouter, 1973-1984	box 107b	folder 10
Schlegel, Friedrich Von, 1889	box 101b	folder 12
Schlegel-Schwal, 1808-1978	box 108b	folder 15
Schorske-Schwab, 1955-1991	box 101b	folder 13
Searle-Selig, 1970-1979	box 104c	folder 14
Seeley, J.R.-- <i>The Expansion of England</i> , 1971	box 101b	folder 14
Segal-Squire, 1963-1983	box 107b	folder 11
Seznec-Skinner, 1954-1975	box 108c	folder 16
Sheean, Vincent, 1991	box 101b	folder 15
Sheppard-Spitzer, 1930-1960	box 104c	folder 15

Shihadeh, R.A.B.--Amal: Portrait of a Palestinian, undated	box 113a	folder 8
Singh, Patwant--"The Ninth Delhi", 1971	box 113a	folder 9
Slemon, Stephen--Monuments of Empire, circa 1990	box 120a	folder 20
Sollers-Szoudi, 1965-1984	box 107b	folder 12
Speiser-Stetkevych, 1948-1983	box 108c	folder 17
Spivak, Gayatri, 1979-1983	box 104c	folder 16-17
Sprinker, Michael--This is Not a Novel--Proust, undated	box 118c	folder 27
Stade-Starobinski, 1963-1977	box 104c	folder 18
Tabachnick-Tibawi, 1959-1982	box 108c	folder 18
Taylor-Terdiman, 1973	box 107c	folder 13
Taussig-Viswanathan, 1982-1994	box 101b	folder 16
"Terrorism"--Legislation, 1986	box 107c	folder 14
"Terrorism"--Tufts Symposium, 1986	box 107c	folder 15
Thompson-Twain, 1973-1978	box 107c	folder 16
Voll, John, 1981	box 108c	folder 19
Waardenburg-Winder, 1963-1987	box 108c	folder 20
West, C., 1979	box 101b	folder 17
White, Hayden, 1972-1978	box 101b	folder 18
Wescoat-Zander, 1948-1991	box 101b	folder 19
Yittachel, Oren, 1992-1997	box 108c	folder 21
Clippings re: Books, 1968	box 102b	folder 35
Authors, undated	box 144b	folder 15
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily notes on Irish authors.		
Cavafy, circa 1997	box 144b	folder 23
Cavafy, 1959-1996	box 165a	folder 12
General Academic Articles and Offprints (Unfiled)		
1966-1996	box 99a	folder 1-3
	box 99b	folder 4-6
	box 99c	folder 7-8
1960-1996	box 92a	folder 1-3

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 92b	folder 4-6
	box 92c	folder 7-8
1960-1996	box 93a	folder 1-4
	box 93b	folder 5-7
1966-1977	box 97b	folder 33
1950-1997	box 108c	folder 22
1980-2002	box 113a	folder 10-11
	box 113b	folder 12
1995	box 116b	folder 39
British Literature and Colonialism, 1968-2003	box 110a	folder 5
Collective Memory, 1989-1993	box 113b	folder 13
India, 1986-1993	box 113b	folder 14
Posthumanism, Freud, Marxism, Religion, 1988-2003	box 113b	folder 15
Articles--Miscellaneous, 1981	box 151a	folder 11
Grant Applications	box 102b	folder 26-27
Literature--Articles, 1950s-1990s, undated	box 165a	folder 2
Literature--Miscellaneous Notes, undated	box 162a	folder 2
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Notes on Goethe, Faust, etc.		
<b>Music Articles</b>		
1950-1997	box 94a	folder 1-3
1961-1995	box 110a	folder 6
Adorno, 1928-2002	box 110a	folder 7-8
Adorno on Beethoven, 1993	box 110a	folder 9
Asian Music, 1971-1995	box 113b	folder 16
Opera, 1977-1995	box 113b	folder 17
<b>Notebooks</b>		
<b>General</b>		
1978-1983	box 96c	folder 16
1982	box 96a	folder 1
1993 undated	box 96a	folder 2
1987 undated	box 96a	folder 5

1998-1999 , 1998-1999, undated	box 96a	folder 6
Undated	box 96b	folder 7-8
1989 undated (loose notes and partial notebooks), 1989 undated	box 96b	folder 9
Undated	box 96a	folder 3-4
Music		
ca. 1988-1990	box 96a	folder 3
Undated	box 96a	folder 4
Performances, undated	box 110a	folder 10
Literature, undated	box 96c	folder 12
Reading, 1961-1966	box 110b	folder 11
Notebook with Reading Notes on Literary Subjects, undated	box 155a	folder 6
Notecards		
Bibliography, undated	box 120b	folder 21-25
Conrad, undated	box 120b	folder 26
André Gide and Graham Greene, undated	box 120b	folder 27
Offprints		
1964-1969	box 102b	folder 38
1993-1995 (with notes from authors), 1993-1995	box 113b	folder 18
PEN International. "Les Principaux Aspects de la Creation Romanesque et Poetique a la Fin du Xxeme Siecle," 1989	box 151c	folder 22
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Report for the United Nations Organization for Education, Science and Culture.		
Publications of the Modern Language Association of America (PMLA), 1980, 1990	box 162a	folder 1
Research Notes		
Culture, undated	box 110b	folder 12
Lawrence, T.E.--Bibliography cards, undated	box 110b	folder 13
Paper Topic Ideas--Notecards, undated	box 110b	folder 14
Swift		
1965-1969 undated, 1965-1969	box 110b	folder 15-19
"Biography of close figures and family tree," undated	box 110b	folder 20

Course, undated	box 110b	folder 21
"Discourse of the Contests and Dissentions," undated	box 110b	folder 22
"The Examiner," undated	box 110b	folder 23
Irish Writings, undated	box 110b	folder 24
Letters--Volume I-V--1691-1745, undated	box 110b	folder 25-27
	box 110c	folder 28-30
Manuscript--Photocopy, 1968	box 113b	folder 19
Poetry, undated	box 110c	folder 31
Political Tracts, undated	box 110c	folder 32-33
Prose: 1707-09, undated	box 110c	folder 34
Tale of a Tub, undated	box 110c	folder 35
Tory Anarchy Draft, ca. 1969	box 110c	folder 36
Salazar--Idelologies de L'Opera, 1980	box 138a	folder 16
Schwartz, Benjamin, "Area Studies as a Critical Discipline," 1980	box 145b	folder 19
Strich, Fritz. Goethe and World Literature, 1949	box 151a	folder 12
Themes--Notes, undated	box 145b	folder 20

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

## Series IV: Personal and Professional Files, 1957-2003

### Subseries IV.1 Personal and Biographical Files, 1957-2003

#### Scope and Contents

This subseries contains business cards, diaries, journals, rolodexes, programs, and receipts, as well as biographical notes and résumés.

Title/Description	Instances	
Account Book with Pay Stubs and Receipts, 1968-1970	box 145a	folder 1
Biographical Notes, 1994	box 145a	folder 2
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes undated notes for Culture and Imperialism course.		
Buheiry, Marwan R.--Memorial Tributes (Booklet), 1986	box 148a	folder 10
Diary, 1969	box 145a	folder 3

Expense Records, 1987-2000	box 137a	
Expense Records, 1987-2000	box 137b	
Expense Records, 1987-2000	box 137c	
Expense Records--Lecture Expenses and Receipts, 1984	box 141a	folder 9
Funeral Visitor's Book (Unidentified)	box 145a	folder 16
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Contains visitors' signatures, only.		
Journal, 1957	box 145a	folder 4
Journal, 1968	box 180a	
New Testament, and Spanish-English Dictionary	box 145a	folder 5
New Yorker Award, 2000	box 165b	folder 20
Notebook, 1968	box 145a	folder 6
Old and Revised CVs	box 141b	folder 27
Personal Letters, 1980-1989	box 145a	folder 7
Peugot, 1967	box 145a	folder 8
Rolodexes, 2003	box 180c	
Said, William--Photographs (Photocopies)	box 145a	folder 9
Squash - The Game: Terms, Rules, and Courts	box 145a	folder 10
Stage Bills--Musical Performances, 1995-2000	box 175c	
Miscellaneous Business Cards, Unfiled	box 180b	

## Subseries IV.2 Public Appearances, Events, and Organizations, 1968-2001

### Scope and Contents

This subseries contains files related to appearances, conferences, and professional organizations. There is some overlap between this subseries and Series III, which contains some materials related to academic conferences.

Title/Description	Instances	
Abu-Lughod, Lila--Introduction of Said as Event Speaker	box 179c	folder 20
African Literature, 1986	box 168a	folder 7
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
1986 African Literature Association Conference.		
African National Congress (ANC), 1991	box 150c	folder 35
After Orientalism: A Conference on the Work of Edwards Said, 1996	box 183	folder 1

After Orientalism: A Conference on the Work of Edwards Said--Event Poster, 1996	box 222	folder 1
After Orientalism: A Conference on the Work of Edwards Said--Event Poster, 1996	box 169c	folder 21
Al Najah University	box 123b	folder 19
al-Sabeel, Palestine, 1998-02	box 138b	folder 32
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research (AEI) Round Table--Can Cultures Communicate?, 1976	box 132b	folder 21
American Historical Association (AHA), 1971	box 168a	folder 8
Arab American Institute--Gala Tribute to Said, 1990	box 155a	folder 17
Arab Heritage Week--Event Poster (Photocopy), 1998	box 148a	folder 6
Arab Problems, 1971	box 168a	folder 9
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Talk given at the Arab Students Club, Harvard-MIT.		
Association of Arab-American University Graduates (AAUG) Convention, 1984	box 168a	folder 2
Association of Arab-American University Graduates (AAUG) Convention--Arab Nation: What Future?, 1978	box 168a	folder 5
Association of Arab-American University Graduates (AAUG) Convention--Palestinian Speeches, 1976	box 168a	folder 3
Association of Arab-American University Graduates (AAUG) Convention--Speech, 1976	box 168a	folder 4
Autonomy and the Other (Rutgers Conference), 1984	box 144b	folder 16
BBC Thinking Aloud Program, 1985	box 123b	folder 20
Bertrand Russell Symposium--Spheres of Influence in the Age of Imperialism, 1972	box 148b	folder 18-20
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Program, and conference papers.		
Border Crossings Conference (Hampshire College), 1997	box 148a	folder 7
Campaign for Peace and Democracy, 1991-1992	box 155a	folder 13
Center for Cultural and Historical Studies--Israel: Nation, Nationality, Binationalism, and Citizenship. A Lecture by Dr. Azmi Bishara--Event Poster, 2000-03	box 222	folder 2
Challenge of Third World Culture (Duke University), 1986	box 143a	folder 4
Comparative Literature Conference (NYU), 1995	box 144c	folder 27
Conference on Norms, 1968	box 168a	folder 17



Congressional Testimony, 1975	box 168a	folder 18
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
The Palestinians Today.		
Council for the Advancement of Arab-British Understanding (CAABU), 1976	box 144c	folder 29
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Seminar on Palestinian Nationhood.		
Crossroads (Magazine), 1997	box 145a	folder 15
Cyprus Conference, 1976	box 138b	folder 34
Duo Piano Recital Benefit Concert--Said and Diana Takieddine, 1993	box 123b	folder 21
Discourse and Palastine (Amsterdam), 1992	box 143a	folder 5-7
Donahue Responses, 1986	box 155b	folder 22
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Letters on Said's appearance on the Donahue show.		
Event Posters and Speaker Information Sheets, 1980-1999	box 179c	folder 17
Faxes and Emails re: Events, 1994-1999	box 123b	folder 22
Festivaletteratura--Program, 2001-09	box 180a	
Fliers--Trench Coat Humor, Dept. Notice, 1980	box 134a	folder 1
Graduation Programs, 1999-2000	box 179	folder 18
Greeks at Yale, 1983	box 140b	folder 17
Harvard-MIT Arab Club, 1971	box 168b	folder 34
Institute of Arab Studies, 1979-1980	box 140b	folder 20
International Center for Research and Public Policy, 1985	box 169b	folder 13
Irvine--School of Criticism and Theory, 1975-1977	box 140c	folder 28-29
Landmark Films--The Arabs: A Living History, 1985	box 123b	folder 23-24
Lecture Schedules	box 182	folder 1
Middle East Alternate Media--Marat, 1977	box 123b	folder 25
Middle East Conference, Harvard, 1969-05	box 141a	folder 13
Millet Conference (Princeton)--Papers--A-Z, 1978	box 143a	folder 14-18
Millet Conference (Princeton)--Papers--A-Z, 1978	box 143b	folder 19-47
Millet Conference (Princeton)--Papers--A-Z, 1978	box 143c	folder 48-50

Millet Conference (Princeton)--Program, 1978	box 143a	folder 13
Montalembert, 1992	box 141b	folder 16
Morris, Claud, 1979	box 141b	folder 18
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
International Press Seminar		
Nonbau Project--Palestine Lecture Series	box 123b	folder 26
Orientalism and Art--Lecture	box 141b	folder 28
Palestine--International Center for Research and Public Policy (ICRPP), 1985	box 151a	folder 5
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Conference of Palestinian Intellectuals at Columbia University.		
Palestine--Talk on Palestinian Nationalism, Cardiff, Wales, 1996-12	box 116b	folder 47
Palestine--United Nations Conference, 1982-1986	box 151a	folder 8
Palestine Open University--Curriculum Colloquium, 1979-1980	box 138a	folder 3
Palestinian Human Rights Campaign (PHRC) Talk, 1987	box 150c	folder 25
Readers International, 1984	box 123b	folder 27
Sapio, 1993	box 132c	folder 36
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Debate with Akira Asada. Includes covering letter. Publications in Japanese.		
School of Criticism and Theory, 1982	box 138b	folder 18
Seven Springs Symposium, 1980	box 123b	folder 28
Stanford Visit, 1992	box 143c	folder 53-54
Temps Modernes, 1979	box 138b	folder 26
Travel		
Jerusalem, 1992	box 123b	folder 29
Amman--Business Cards, Notes, Receipts, 1992	box 123b	folder 30
Tunisia--Committee for Public Libraries, 1977	box 123b	folder 31
University of Cape Town, 1991	box 123b	folder 32
Transcript of Debate	box 138b	folder 27

United Nations--International Conference on the Question of Palestine (ICQP), 1982-1984	box 162b	folder 8-16
United Nations--International Conference on the Question of Palestine (ICQP), 1982-1984	box 162c	folder 17-20
Voices--Brook Productions, London, 1984-01	box 155a	folder 14

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

## Series V: Subject Files, 1950s-2004

### Scope and Contents

This series contains subject and research files; many of these materials relate to Said's work as an activist. There is a substantial amount of research material related to the Middle East, as well as material related to Said's interests in music. There is some overlap between Series III, Series IV, and Series V, due in part to the number of processors that worked on the collection over time, and the large component of general research material contained in the papers.

### Subseries V.1: Subject Files, 1959-2003

#### Scope and Contents

This subseries contains general subject files on various persons and topics.

Title/Description	Instances	
21st Century Trust, 1993-1994	box 144a	folder 1
ABC News Closeup: Terror in the Promised Land, 1978	box 133b	folder 23
Salim Abboud, 1990	box 142a	folder 3
George Abed, 1989-1992	box 142a	folder 4
Abu Sitta Material, 1999	box 142a	folder 6
Kamal Abu-Deeb, 1991	box 142a	folder 5
Kamal Abu-Deeb--Translation of Adonis--Orbits of Desire, 1991	box 121a	folder 1-2
Ibrahin Abu-Lughod, 2001	box 143a	folder 1-2
Adonis, 1990	box 142a	folder 7
Adonis--A Grave for New York	box 121a	folder 3
Advertisement for New Books with Said's Manager	box 143a	folder 3
Advertisements / Posters for Said Events, etc., 1970-1999	box 145a	folder 12-13
Eqbal Ahmad		
Articles by, 1996-2001	box 140a	folder 6
Articles by, 1965-1999	box 163a	folder 5-7

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Articles by, 1965-1999	box 163b	folder 8
Biography, 2002	box 121a	folder 4
Carol Bengelsdorf Letter, 1999	box 121a	folder 5
Emails and Memorial, 1995-1999	box 121a	folder 6
Papers, 1971 1974, 1971	box 126a	folder 4-5
Selected Works, 2002	box 121a	folder 7-9
Selected Works, 2002	box 121b	folder 10
Western Medicine in Eastern Societies, 1974-1980	box 121b	folder 11
Fouad Ajami, 1985-1992	box 121b	folder 12-14
Fouad Ajami, 1985	box 144a	folder 6
Al-Andalus--Tarik and Julia Banzi, 2000	box 121b	folder 15
al-Majalla Correspondence, 1980	box 150b	folder 13
American Council for Palestinian Affairs (ACPA), 1989-1991	box 150c	folder 33
American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee, 2001	box 144a	folder 7
AUC (American University in Cairo), 1978-1982	box 144b	folder 14
David Amit, 1976	box 144a	folder 9
Mona Amyuni, 1994	box 142a	folder 2
Arab League, 1982-1983	box 169b	folder 12
Arab Studies Quarterly, 1978-1979	box 144a	folder 11
Arab Studies Quarterly, 1982-1983	box 155a	folder 1
Armanazi Manuscript, 1972	box 126a	folder 6
Hawan Mikhail Ashrawi--Palestine Commission of Human Rights, 1981-2000	box 142a	folder 1
Association of Afro-Asian Writers, 1988-1992	box 155a	folder 5
Association of Arab-American University Graduates (AAUG) and Institute of Arab Studies (IAS), 1983-1984	box 155a	folder 4
AAUG (Association of Arab-American University Graduates)--Executive Committee, 1971	box 126a	folder 7
Authors Guild, 1989-1991	box 155a	folder 16
Bach/Beethoven Book, 2000	box 144b	folder 17
Massimo Bacigalupa--Sant' Ambrogio in the Half-Light, 1997	box 121b	folder 16
Daniel Barenboim (Birzeit University), 2002	box 155a	folder 7

Daniel Barenboim, 1999-2001	box 142a	folder 8
Bean Press (Morris Freedman)	box 183	folder 2
Alban Berg--Lulu--Program, 1995	box 133b	folder 24
Homi Bhabha, 1984-1985	box 142a	folder 9-10
Bibliography (Index Cards)	box 154c	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Index card box. Contains two sets of cards, filed by author, with lists of relevant works for each. One set of cards is related to Orientalism and Politics; the other appears related to literature (topic is not identified).		
Bishop Reeves, 1991	box 142a	folder 11
Christopher Bollas, 2001	box 144b	folder 20
Robert Boyers, 1989	box 142a	folder 12
Camp David Accords, 1978	box 144b	folder 22
Camp David "Framework for Peace"--Middle East Peace Project, 1978	box 133b	folder 25
Camp David and Palestine--Fayez Sayegh, 1978	box 133b	folder 26
Candid Kibbutz Book, 1978	box 133b	folder 27
CDLR (Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights in Saudi Arabia)	box 142a	folder 13
Center for Cultural and Historical Studies, 1994-2001	box 142a	folder 14
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Columbia University.		
Center for the Study of the Global South (American University), 1993	box 142a	folder 15
Youssef Chahine Film, 1988	box 133b	folder 28
Yossef Chahine--Film, 1998	box 138b	folder 33
Noam Chomsky		
1972-1993	box 121b	folder 17
Correspondence with Clippings, 1980	box 121b	folder 18
CIA in Lebanon & the Middle East--John Kelly, 1977-1978	box 133b	folder 32
The Culture Project, 1980	box 133b	folder 33
Catrione Drew--Self-Determination, Population Transformation, & the Middle East Peace Accords, 1997	box 121b	folder 19

Steven Emerson--"The Other Fundamentalists,", 1995	box 133b	folder 34
Robert Fisk--The Independent, 1996	box 133b	folder 35
Joan Fitzgerald--Antologia di Sculture, 1993	box 121b	folder 20
Nadine Gordimer--Burger's Daughter Reviews, 1979	box 121b	folder 21
Mona Haltoum--Artwork, 2000	box 133b	folder 36
Raymond Helmick & Walid Khalidi--CAPTME, 1985	box 121b	folder 22
Holocaust Museum, 1993	box 121b	folder 23
Nubar Hovsepian--"Competing Identities in the Arab World", 1995	box 133b	folder 37
"Instability & Insurrection in Saudi Arabia"--International Currency Review, 1980-10	box 133b	folder 38
Rael Jean Isaac--"Time Against Israel,", 1980	box 133b	folder 39
Islamic Fundamentalism, 1996	box 133b	folder 40
Islamic Resurgence Bibliography, circa, 1993	box 133b	folder 41
Israeli High Court of Justice, 1998	box 121b	folder 24
Kedourie--"Islamic Revolution,", 1979	box 133b	folder 42
Kenneth Koch--Impressions of Africa	box 121c	folder 25
C.L.R. James--Press Release, 1989	box 121c	folder 26
Mark Lancaster Paintings, 1973	box 121c	folder 27
Bernard Lewis, 1985-1986	box 133b	folder 43
Assaf Likhovski, In Our Image: Colonial Discourses and the Anglicization of the Law of Mandatory Palestine	box 121c	folder 28
Kanan Makiya, 1993-2002	box 121c	folder 29
Alexander Cockburn / Institute of Arab Studies (IAS), 1983-1984	box 144b	folder 24
Alexander Cockburn, 1994	box 142a	folder 16
Commentary, 1989	box 142a	folder 17
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
ie, the publication of that name		
Committee in Defense of the Palestinian and Lebanese Peoples, 1982	box 150b	folder 8
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Article and distribution list.		
Convergences (Harvard Series), 1988	box 144c	folder 28

Convergences (Harvard Series)--Brochure	box 145a	folder 14
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Said was the editor for this series.		
Council of Foreign Relations Project, 1988	box 144c	folder 30
Daily Telegraph--Keith Schilling, 1999-2000	box 138b	folder 35
Mahmoud Darwish, 1994	box 142a	folder 18
Edward Said's Cairo (Film)	box 155a	folder 11
Doaa Nabil Embabi, 1999	box 142a	folder 19
Norman Finkelstein, 1985-2002	box 142a	folder 20
Robert Friedman--Essay on Hasbara	box 151c	folder 25
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Manuscript, with cover letter.		
The Garden in the Arts of Islam (Exhibition Catalog, Mount Holyoake College Art Museum), 1980	box 161c	folder 17
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes letter from the curator, Walter B. Denny.		
Sandra Gilbert, 1983	box 148c	folder 22
Global Information and Analysis, 1995	box 142a	folder 21
Grand Street, 1990-1992	box 150c	folder 26
Great Expectations (British Film Institute), 1992-1993	box 155a	folder 12
Hanny Hindi, 1996	box 142a	folder 22
Robert Hughes, 1993	box 142a	folder 23
Ideology of Difference, 1977-1984	box 153c	folder 15
Illuminations Film Proposals, 1984	box 169c	folder 17
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Proposals for The Drama of Lebanon and The Price of "Peace in Galilee"		
Imago Star Productions, 1990	box 138c	folder 36
Institute of Arab Studies, 1981-1982	box 148a	folder 8
International Encyclopedia of Communications, 1985	box 140b	folder 23
Israel/Palestine--General, 1971	box 138c	folder 39
Israel/Palestine--General, 2000-2001	box 138c	folder 40

Israel/Palestine--Proposal on Educational Cooperation, 1993	box 138c	folder 41
Khaldunia University, 1990-1999	box 142a	folder 24
Language and Rhetoric, 1972	box 141a	folder 8
Lettre Internationale, 1989	box 155a	folder 9
Life in Five Cities, 1996	box 155a	folder 10
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Proposal for television memoir.		
Lists	box 150b	folder 15
Lists--Copies of Lists	box 150b	folder 9
Eugene Maklouf, 1991-1994	box 142a	folder 25
Manuscripts for Review/Endorsement		
Terry Eagleton--After Theory, 2003	box 122a	folder 1
Daniel Gavron--The Other Side of Despair, 2002	box 122a	folder 2
Irene Gendzier--Lebanon, 1993	box 122a	folder 1-5
Irene Gendzier--Lebanon, 1993	box 122b	folder 6-7
Neil Smith--American Empire, 2002	box 122b	folder 8
Nasr Hamed Abu Zaid--Reflections in Exile, 2002	box 122b	folder 9-10
Herbert Mason, 1969	box 126a	folder 8
McCloskey, Paul N., 1988	box 150b	folder 10
Middle East Chronology, 1980-1996	box 133b	folder 44
Middle East Research and Information Project (MERIP), 1988	box 178a	folder 2
Middle East Research and Information Project (MERIP)--Board of Directors, 1986-1987	box 150c	folder 22
Middle East War, 1973-10	box 126a	folder 9
MIFTAH, 1999-2000	box 150b	folder 11
Judith Miller, 1992	box 133b	folder 45
Franco Moretti, 1992	box 142a	folder 26
Fouad Moughrabi / Institute of Arab Studies (IAS) Personal, 1982-1983	box 155a	folder 2
Muslim Christian Center Papers, 1992	box 141b	folder 19
V.S. Naipul, 1976-1979	box 133b	folder 46



National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH)-- Application, 1980-1981	box 141b	folder 21
National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH)--Summer Seminar, 1977-1978	box 141b	folder 22-23
Native Sons (Foglight Films), 1985	box 169c	folder 18
New York Beijing Poetry Anthology--ed. by Ginny Mackenzie, 1987	box 123a	folder 1
Notebook, 1971	box 180a	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Unidentified, may be conference notes from the 4th annual convention of the Association of Arab- American University Graduates.		
Other Organizations--Association de Defense des Droits de L'homme et des Libertes Demoncratiques dan le Monde Arabe, 1985	box 141b	folder 29
"Oxford Talk," 1983-06-11	box 133b	folder 47
Ozick and New Leader--Letter to Editor, 1980	box 141b	folder 30
Cynthia Ozick, 1983-1989	box 142a	folder 27
Palestine American Congress, 1979-1980	box 138a	folder 1
Palestine Current, 1985-1986	box 151a	folder 9
Palestine--BBC Film, 1997-1998	box 116b	folder 45
Palestine--General, 1991	box 138c	folder 42
Palestinian Human Rights Campaign (PHRC), 1986	box 151a	folder 6
[Panic]? of the Visual Conversation with Edward Said, 1990-1999	box 153c	folder 16
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily in Arabic.		
Pantheon--Book on Intellectuals, 1982	box 138a	folder 4
PEN Material, 1989-1993	box 150b	folder 20
PEN--Arab Writers Conference, 1992-1994	box 138a	folder 6
PEN--Club, 1978	box 138a	folder 7
PEN--Palestinian PEN, 1991-1994	box 150c	folder 21
PEN Scandal, 1982	box 123a	folder 2
Peretz, 1992	box 138a	folder 8
Martin Peretz, 1987-1996	box 133c	folder 48

Daniel Pipes		
1994-1995	box 133c	folder 49
Orbis, 1980-1982	box 133c	folder 50
PLO Geneva, 1978	box 138a	folder 9
Poems	box 123a	folder 3
Poland, 1982	box 138a	folder 10
Polish Academy, 1972	box 138a	folder 11
Igor Primoratz. Never Again?: Israel and Genocide in the Balkans	box 123a	folder 4
Prometheus, 2000	box 179c	folder 25
Nizar Qabbani, 1996	box 142a	folder 28
William B. Quant & Rand, 1971	box 123a	folder 5
Paul Quiring Articles	box 133c	folder 51
Luftia Rabbani Foundation, 1995	box 123a	folder 6
Ali Jihad Racy, 1991	box 142b	folder 29
Vanessa Redgrave/Boston Symphony, 1983	box 123a	folder 7
The Religion Beat: The Reporting of Religion in the Media, 1981	box 133c	folder 52
Responses to Reviews in the Nation, 1987-1994	box 155a	folder 21
Lidia Rokach, 1977	box 138a	folder 13
Jacqueline Rose, 2002	box 142b	folder 30
Salman Rushdie, 2001-2002	box 138a	folder 14
Malise Ruthven--"Politics & the Prophet," 1996	box 133c	folder 53
Haseeb Sabbagh, 1992	box 142b	folder 31
Suha Sabbagh, 1982	box 143c	folder 51
Sage Publications--Catalog for Said Book Set, 2000	box 179c	folder 24
Said Bibliography, 1989	box 150b	folder 17
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Bibliography of selected writings by and about Said.		
Salem Brahim Film, 2002	box 138a	folder 17
Bassel Salloukn, 1996	box 133c	folder 54
Saltzburg--Festspiele, 1995	box 123a	folder 8

Victor Sanua--"The Psychology of the Arab Peasantry," 1974-1975	box 133c	folder 55
Eyad Sarraj, 1996	box 142b	folder 32
Sawyer Seminar, 1999-2000	box 143c	folder 52
Screenplay--Ziad Doueiri--Man in the Middle, 2002	box 123a	folder 9
Secretary of State George Shultz, 1982-1988	box 123a	folder 10
Israel Shahak		
Articles by Israel Shahak, 1982-1994	box 135a	folder 1
Clippings, 1976-1990	box 135a	folder 2
Collections of Articles, 1976-1993	box 135a	folder 3-10
Collections of Articles, 1976-1993	box 135b	folder 11-19
Collections of Articles, 1976-1993	box 135c	folder 20-23
Collections of Articles, 1977-1986	box 136a	folder 1-10
Invasion of Lebanon, 1982	box 136a	folder 11
Israeli Politics -- International, 1980-1982	box 136a	folder 12
Letters to EWS, 1975-1996	box 136a	folder 13
Letters to EWS, 1975-1996	box 136b	folder 14-18
Letter to the New York Review of Books, 1986-1987	box 136b	folder 19
Letter to Noam Chomsky, 1978	box 136b	folder 20
Pamphlets, 1977-1990	box 136b	folder 21-22
Princeton Talk, 1993-11-09	box 136b	folder 23
Racism/Fascism, 1981-1984	box 136b	folder 24
Reports, 1973-1994	box 136b	folder 25-26
Israel Shahak--"Current," 1979-1981	box 123a	folder 11
Sharaf Book		
David Shasha, 1999-2002	box 123a	folder 12
Abbas Shiblak, 1992	box 142b	folder 33
Avi Shlaim, 1995-1997	box 165a	folder 6
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes correspondence.		
Ella Shohat, 1989	box 142b	folder 34
Minnie Singh--Kipling Chapter	box 148a	folder 9

Emmanuel Sivan, 1989-1990	box 133c	folder 56
Social Science Research Center Grant, 1974-1975	box 138b	folder 22
Solomonow, 1975-1976	box 138b	folder 23
Ben Sonnenberg--Lost Property, 1990	box 123a	folder 13
Stanford, 1976-1979	box 138b	folder 20
State Department--Human Rights Letter, 1980	box 150b	folder 12
State Department--Human Rights Letter, 1980-1982	box 123b	folder 14
Edmund Clarence Stedman autographs and photograph	box 131c	folder 19-21
Jean Stein, 1990-1993	box 150c	folder 30
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Grand Street		
Summer Trip, 1993	box 116b	folder 48
Summer, 1977	box 138b	folder 24
Symposium on Modernism, 1976	box 138b	folder 25
Task Lists	box 145a	folder 11
Teachers for a Democratic Culture, 1991-1992	box 150b	folder 16
Terrorism & Islam, 1986-1992	box 133c	folder 57
Theory, Culture, and Society, 1981-1983	box 155a	folder 15
Diana Trilling, 1976-1986	box 150c	folder 31
United Nations--Gaza Strip Closure, 1996	box 123b	folder 15
University Seminar on the Middle East, 1971-1973	box 126a	folder 10
United States and Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), 1983	box 169c	folder 27
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Correspondence to the Palestine National Council and the PLO on his absence from the Palestine National National Council session, along with points he would have made if he had been able to address the council.		
United States War on Terrorism, 2000-2003	box 138b	folder 28
US Policy--Islam, 1992	box 133c	folder 58
Harold Aram Veaser, 1989-1992	box 142b	folder 35
Vickers and Yeager Manuscript Materials, 1986	box 179c	folder 30
Washington Star, 1980-1981	box 138b	folder 29

Weiner and Weiner, and related material, 1999-2000	box 167a	folder 1-2
Justus R. Weiner Articles, 1999	box 123b	folder 16
Welfare Association, 1987	box 150c	folder 38
Welfare Association, 1991	box 169b	folder 14
Welfare Association--Annual Meeting, 1980-1989	box 150c	folder 39
L. Weymouth--Interviews, 1983	box 123b	folder 18
Elie Wiesel, 2002	box 123b	folder 17
Leon Wieseltier, 1977-1988	box 138b	folder 30
Donald Will, 1999	box 165b	folder 29
Raymond Williams--Dialogue, 1986-1987	box 148c	folder 26
Willy Brandt Conference, 1978	box 138b	folder 31
Mark Woodcock Movies, 1974	box 126a	folder 11
Fareed Zakaria--"The Vision Thing", 1996	box 133c	folder 59
Zogby Proposal	box 150b	folder 7
Miscellaneous Bibliography Cards, Notes, Photographs	box 180b	
Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1986-2003	box 179c	folder 31
Miscellaneous Correspondence, Articles, etc., 1990	box 169c	folder 24
Miscellaneous Materials Found in Said's Library, 1970-2000	box 116b	folder 43
Miscellaneous Notes and Memos, 1990-1999	box 169c	folder 23

## Subseries V.2 Research and Printed Materials, 1950-2004

### Scope and Contents

This subseries contains research materials; most are related to Israel, Palestine, or the Middle East. There are also some materials related to music. There is some overlap between Series III, Series IV, and Series V, due in part to the number of processors that worked on the collection over time, and the large component of general research material contained in the papers.

Title/Description	Instances	
General		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily filed alphabetically by author.		
General, 1989-1992	box 139a	folder 1

**Scope and Contents**

Primarily A

A1981-1990	box 139a	folder 2-3
B1991	box 139a	folder 4
Bulletins and Pamphlets, 1980-1990	box 139a	folder 5-7
C1991	box 139a	folder 8
Clippings, 1980-2001	box 139a	folder 9
F1990-1999	box 139b	folder 10
G1986-1991	box 139b	folder 11
H1990	box 139b	folder 12
K1989-1991	box 139b	folder 13
L1991	box 139b	folder 14
N1991	box 139b	folder 15
Note Cards	box 139b	folder 16-19
P1988-1990	box 139b	folder 20
R1990-1999	box 139b	folder 21
S1983	box 139b	folder 22
T1991	box 139b	folder 23
U1990-1991	box 139b	folder 24
9/11--Domestic, 2001	box 144a	folder 2
Abukhalil, As'ad--Articles by, 1980-1999	box 164c	folder 14
Abu-Sitta, Salman, 2000	box 165b	folder 37
Abu-Sitta, Salman--Palestine 1948 50 Years After Al Nakba: The Towns and Villages Depopulated by the Zionist Invasion of 1948 (Map), 1998	box 182	folder 4
Academic Papers, 1971	box 126a	folder 12
Account for the Prisoners and Missing in Lebanon--List of Prisoners and Missing in Lebanon--Lists 1 and 2, 1983	box 171a	folder 1-3
Achcar, Gilbert, 1995	box 165a	folder 9
Acqua Wasser Water, 1980-09	box 134a	folder 2
Adn?n 'Abd al-R?zig, "The Israeli Interest in the Cancellation of the Strategic Iraqi Challenge", 1991	box 138c	folder 37
Afganistan, 1986-1988	box 134a	folder 3
Afganistan, 2001	box 144a	folder 5

Ahmad, Eqbal, 1990-1999	box 169c	folder 25
Al-Fajr, 1984	box 134a	folder 4
Alternative Middle East Studies Seminar (AMESS)--New Directions in Middle East Studies Newsletter, 1979-1981	box 147a	folder 1
The American Civilization	box 163c	folder 19
American Committee on Jerusalem--Occasional Paper Series, 1996	box 144a	folder 8
American Report, 1973	box 126a	folder 13
Americans for Justice in the Middle East, 1980-1985	box 130a	folder 1
Amir, Shmuel, 1998	box 165b	folder 26
Amyuni, Mona Takieddine--Articles and CV, 1989-1994	box 151c	folder 21
An-Nahar Arab Report and Memo, 1979	box 178c	folder 15
Anthropology, Colonialism, etc.--Articles/Periodicals/ Reports, 1980-1989	box 149a	folder 1-3
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Primarily on India and South Asia		
Anthropology, Photography, etc.--Articles, 1980-1989	box 149a	folder 4
Arab Information Center--Photographs, 1967	box 126b	folder 14
Arab & Islam Press, 1987-1994	box 134a	folder 5
Arab Literature, 1982	box 144a	folder 10
Arab Resources and Foreign Policy Conference, 1981	box 124a	folder 1
Arab World Notebook (Secondary School Level) (Najda: Women Concerned About the Middle East), 1989	box 171a	folder 4-5
Arabesqué, 1975-1985	box 130a	folder 2-5
Araeen, Rashaad. Making Myself Visible, 1984	box 161c	folder 16
Yasser Arafat Statement, 1974	box 126b	folder 15
Yasser Arafat Statement, 1994	box 124a	folder 2
Armed Forces Journal, 1977	box 134a	folder 6
Alternative Information Center, 1996	box 124a	folder 3
Art Book (Oversized)	box 181	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
In Arabic.		
Article Summaries by Said's Students, 2001	box 145b	folder 23

Articles and Book Reviews on 9/11, Palestine, and Politics, 2001-2003	box 145b	folder 24
Articles and Periodicals, 1967-1969	box 149b	folder 12-14
Articles and Periodicals, 1970	box 152c	folder 23-24
Articles and Periodicals, 1970	box 142b	folder 36-38
Articles and Periodicals, 1970	box 142c	folder 39-42
Articles and Periodicals, 1970	box 163a	folder 3
Articles and Periodicals--Arab Countries (non-Jordan)--Narrative, 1970	box 152c	folder 16
Articles and Periodicals--Commentary on Jordan, 1970	box 152c	folder 22
Articles and Periodicals--Commentary Re: Other Arab Countries (non-Jordan), 1970	box 152c	folder 18
Articles and Periodicals--Jordan News Analysis, 1970	box 152c	folder 21
Articles and Periodicals--Miscellaneous/General, 1970	box 152c	folder 19
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Mostly re: United States and Mid-East		
Articles and Periodicals--Narrative on Jordan II, 1970	box 152c	folder 20
Articles and Periodicals--Narrative on Jordan, 1970	box 152c	folder 15
Articles and Periodicals--Other Arab Countries--News Analysis, 1970	box 152c	folder 17
Articles Received, 1993-1994	box 144a	folder 12
Ashrawi, Hawan Mikhail, 1990-1999	box 169c	folder 26
Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1970-1979	box 176a	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Various publications, directories, etc.		
Auerbach, Spitzer, Starobinski--Philologie	box 144b	folder 13
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes notes		
Australasian Middle East Studies Association (AMESA)--Processing of the 2nd AMESA Conference, 1983	box 161c	folder 15
Baker, Howard A., Jr., ed. Reading Black: Essays in the Criticism of African, Carribean, and Black American Literature	box 170c	folder 18
Bardenstein, Carol, 1997	box 165a	folder 10



Beals, Gregory. "Text, Topography and Invisible Men: Afro-American Intellectual Discourse in Invisible Man," 1986	box 151c	folder 24
Ben-Ze'ev, Efrat, 1990-1999	box 165b	folder 21
Berger, Elmer--Material By, 1946-1989	box 148a	folder 16
Berger, Elmer--Material By, 1946-1989	box 148b	folder 17
Bergsten, Gunilla. Thomas Mann's Doctor Faustus: The Sources and Structure of the Novel	box 170c	folder 17
Berlioz, Opera, etc., 1990-1999	box 144b	folder 18
Betts, Raymond. Assimilation and Association in French Colonial Theory	box 170a	folder 1
Bibliographies--Daniel Pipes and Martin Peretz	box 124a	folder 4
Black September, 2000	box 165b	folder 27
Black, Charles, 1989	box 150c	folder 32
Bodei, Remo	box 144b	folder 19
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes notes		
Book Lists	box 144b	folder 21
Bracken, Harry, 1973	box 148a	folder 11
Brunschwig, Henri. Mythes et Realites de L'Imperialisme Colonial Francais	box 170c	folder 13
B'Tselem Information Sheets, 2002	box 124a	folder 5
Bullock and Deakin, eds. The British Political Tradition Book Six: The Concept of Empire Burke to Attlee 1774-1947	box 170a	folder 3
Celik, Zeynep. Displaying the Orient: Architecture of Islam at Nineteenth Century World's Fairs, 1990	box 151b	folder 19
Celik, Zeynep. Displaying the Orient: Architecture of Islam at Nineteenth Century World's Fairs, 1990	box 151c	folder 20
Center for Policy Analysis on Palestine--Various Reports, 1990-1999	box 177a	
Chicago Symphony Orchestra Programs, 2003	box 124a	folder 6
Chicago Tribune--"War over Arms for the Mideast," 1978	box 134a	folder 7
Christian Science Monitor, 1978	box 134a	folder 8
Colonialism--Writings by Others, 1999-2002	box 144b	folder 25-26
Columbia University Seminar on Arabic Studies--Report on, 1978-03-20	box 179c	folder 29

Commentary, 1980-1983	box 134a	folder 9
Committee for the Academic Freedom in the Israeli Occupied Territories (CAFIOT), 1983	box 178a	folder 3
Criticism/Interpretation--American Arts/Literature, 1988-1991	box 148c	folder 27
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
African American Literature; Smithsonian exhibit on the art of the American frontier		
Culture, Politics, Literature--Papers/Periodicals, 1981-1987	box 151b	folder 18
Darwish, Mahmoud, 1989	box 148b	folder 21
Darwish, Mahmoud--Ordinary Sorrow, 1982	box 148a	folder 13
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes manuscript and clippings.		
Deschamps, Hubert. Les Methodes et Les Doctrines coloniales de la France	box 170c	folder 12
Deutscher, Isaac. The Non-Jewish Jew and Other Essays, 1968	box 140a	folder 1
Diderot	box 140a	folder 2
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Notes		
Disraeli and the (Anglo) Jewish Question--Chapter 2, Draft	box 140a	folder 3
Dissertation on Opera (Unknown Author)	box 175a	folder 2
The Drama Review, 1989	box 134a	folder 10
Dreyfus, Laurence--Articles on Music By, 1991-1992	box 164c	folder 15
Earle, Edward, ed. Points of View: The Sterograph in America - A Cultural History, 1979	box 165a	folder 1
The Economist, 1978	box 134a	folder 11
Ezzeddine, Omar, 1997	box 140a	folder 9
Field, H. John. Toward a Programme of Imperial Life	box 170c	folder 16
Final Report on the Economic and Social Situation and Potential of the Palestinian Arab People in the Region of Western Asia, 1983	box 182	folder 5
Fisk, Robert, 1980-1981	box 150c	folder 27
Flier--The Way to Peace, 1979	box 134a	folder 12

Forbes, Jack D.--Colors from the Earth: Third World Dimensions (University at California, Davis), 1980	box 148a	folder 14
Forbes, Jack D.--Publications on Native American Studies (University at California, Davis), 1966-1979	box 148a	folder 15
Fragmented English, 1989	box 140a	folder 11
Free Palestine, 1977	box 134a	folder 13
Free Palestine (Periodical), 1984	box 145b	folder 22
Friedman, Thomas, 1999-2001	box 140a	folder 12-13
French Publications, 1996-2003	box 124a	folder 7
From the Hebrew Press, 1994-1997-06	box 129a	folder 1-2
Gaza--Articles from Boston Globe and Washington Post, 1989	box 146a	folder 2
Geller, Ernest, 1993	box 172c	folder 13
Gendzier, Irene. Notes from the Minefield: United States Policy in Lebanon 1944-1958, 1992	box 151b	folder 17
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes cover letter.		
Genet Material, 1983-1991	box 170c	folder 19
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Material related to Jean Genet. In French.		
Geopolitics of Oil, 1980	box 146a	folder 3
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes notes.		
Globalization / Subaltern Dispute, 1992-1993	box 140a	folder 16
Goody, Jack, ed. Literacy in Traditional Societies	box 170b	folder 11
Gurr, Andrew. Writers in Exile: The Indentity of Home in Modern Literature	box 170c	folder 15
Habachy, Nimet Saba--Articles and Reviews on Opera, 1995	box 151c	folder 23
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
With cover letter.		
Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 1955	box 145b	folder 17
Heritage Foundation	box 151a	folder 10
Hirst, David, 1995	box 150c	folder 24

Hitchens, Christopher, 1992	box 150c	folder 25
Hourani, Albert. The Emergence of the Modern Middle East, 1981	box 151b	folder 15
Hulme, Peter. Colonial Encounters	box 170a	folder 5
Huntington, Samuel, 2002	box 140b	folder 18
Imperialism	box 140b	folder 19
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Notes		
Inquiry, 1978-10-30	box 134a	folder 14
Institute for Defense Analysis Reports, 1967-1970	box 126b	folder 16
Institute for Palestine Studies--IPS Papers #1, 3-4, 7, 9, 14, 1979-1980	box 177a	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
#1 is by Said		
Institute of Arab Studies (IAS) Public Opinion Poll, 1982	box 155a	folder 3
Institute of Palestinian Studies, 1984-1985	box 151a	folder 3
Intifada, 2000	box 165a	folder 7
Intifada, 2001-2002	box 140b	folder 21-22
Iraq, 2000-2003	box 140b	folder 24-26
Iraq, 2000-2003	box 140c	folder 27
Iraq, 2003	box 125a	folder 1
Iraq Country Handbook (United States Government), 2001	box 171b	folder 9-11
Iraqi Power and US Security in the Middle East--for Dr. Sanbar, 1990	box 129a	folder 3
Islam and the Media, 2001	box 140c	folder 34
Islam, 2003-2004	box 140c	folder 30
Islam--Media Coverage, 1981	box 140c	folder 33
Israel, 1993-1994	box 141a	folder 1
Israel, 1997-2004	box 141a	folder 2-3
Israel--Articles, 1996-1997	box 141a	folder 4
Israel--St. George's School, 1943-1987	box 138c	folder 38

**Scope and Contents**

Includes copies of the school's newsletters from the 1940s.

Israel's Operation "Grapes of Wrath" and the Qana Massacre, Qana, Lebanon, 1996-04	box 166a	folder 2
Israel-Palestine		
General		
1959-1973	box 127a	folder 1-7
1959-1973	box 127b	folder 8-13
1974-1977	box 128a	folder 1-6
1974-1977	box 128b	folder 7-8
1979	box 143a	folder 9
1989	box 146a	folder 4
Articles, Reports, Other Publications--Unfiled, 1973-2001	box 124a	folder 8-11
Articles, Reports, Other Publications--Unfiled, 1973-2001	box 124b	folder 12
Articles and Publications--Unfiled, 1994-2000	box 129a	folder 4-6
Article Collections, 1980-1989	box 149b	folder 11
Articles and Translations (Israel Shahak), 1992-1993	box 152a	folder 1
Articles/Periodicals/Reports, 1988-1991	box 152a	folder 2-4
Articles/Reports, 1988-1995	box 149a	folder 5
Clippings		
Arabic, 1995	box 124b	folder 13
European Press, 1993-1999	box 124b	folder 14
Clippings, 1973	box 128b	folder 9
News Clippings, 1987-1988	box 147a	folder 2
Emails, 1998-2003	box 124b	folder 15
Journal Articles, 1990	box 124b	folder 16
McDougall, Gay. "Palestinian Prisoners Captured in the Israeli Invasion of Lebanon: Are the Prisoners of War?", 1982	box 151a	folder 1

**Scope and Contents**

Prepared for the 7th United Nations Seminar on  
the Question of Palestine.

---

**Newspaper Clippings**


---

1967-1978

**Scope and Contents**

Folders 10 - 14 missing as of 2024. Contact  
RBML for more information.

---

French, 1973
**Scope and Contents**

Folders 15 - 16 missing as of 2024. Contact  
RBML for more information.

---

North American NGO Conference on the Question of Palestine, 1984-06	box 151a	folder 2
The Other Israel, Newsletter of the Israeli Council for Israeli-Palestinian Peace, 1983-1988	box 175b	folder 5
Pamphlets, 1990	box 124b	folder 17
Misc. Notes & Clippings, 1983-2000	box 134a	folder 15
Press, 1996	box 134a	folder 16
Conference Papers, Press Releases, Reports, 1983	box 134a	folder 17
Press Clippings, 1982-06	box 130b	folder 6-10
Press Clippings, 1983-09-1984	box 131a	folder 1-8
Faxes and Articles, 2000-2001	box 124b	folder 18
Notes, Clippings, Emails, 1983-2001	box 124b	folder 19
Search for Justice and Equality in Palestine/Israel, 1986	box 151a	folder 4
Settlements, 2000-2002	box 138b	folder 19
Taxation in the Occupied West Bank 1967-1989 (AL-HAQ), 1990	box 152a	folder 5
Unfiled Material, 1983-1989	box 124b	folder 20
World Bank Report, 1999	box 129a	folder 7
Israel & Palestine Political Report, 1982-1985	box 131a	folder 9
Israeli Bombing of South Lebanon, 1979	box 143a	folder 10
Israeli Foreign Affairs, 1984-1987	box 131b	folder 10
Jacir, Annemarie--Articles, 2003	box 179c	folder 28

Jacir, Emily--Negatives, 1998-2002	box 175b	folder 7
Jay, Martin--"Habermas and Modernism,", 1994	box 134a	folder 18
Jerusalem Post--Mordechai Bar-On--"Wrong Message from Amman", 1985	box 134a	folder 19
Jong, Jan de, 1990-1999	box 165a	folder 5
KNOW, 1973	box 126b	folder 17
Koebner, Richard. Empire	box 170a	folder 4
Kultzwich, Philip, 1982	box 143a	folder 11
Kuwait University--General Undergraduate Catalog, 1983-1985	box 180a	
Lalor, Paul--Towards a Palestinian Eternity, 1989	box 143a	folder 12
Landscape Perspectives on Palestine Conference, 2001	box 165c	folder 42
Le Monde Diplomatique, 1978-1979	box 134a	folder 21
le Passant Ordinaire, 2003-2004	box 182	folder 7
Lebanese Center for Policy Studies, 1994	box 125a	folder 2
Lefebvre, Thierry--Photographs, 1997	box 182	folder 8
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
With covering letter.		
Les conferences du cenacle--No. 1-6, 1968	box 178c	folder 16
Lewis, Bernard, 2002-2003	box 141a	folder 11
Lewis, Bernard, 1971-1974	box 148a	folder 12
The Link (Americans for Middle East Understanding, Inc.), 1981-1984	box 178a	folder 5
Literature--Miscellaneous Articles, 1970-1999	box 172c	folder 14-15
Los Angeles Times--Articles on Afghanistan, 1996	box 134a	folder 20
LRB Article, 2000	box 165a	folder 8
Mahmud, Tayyab, 1999	box 165a	folder 14
Maksoud, Clovis, 1992-1993	box 150c	folder 14
Malraux, Andre. The Royal Way	box 170c	folder 14
Mamdani, Mahmood, 2001	box 141a	folder 12
Manchester Guardian, 1978	box 134a	folder 22
Manchester Guardian Weekly, 1979-1980	box 163a	folder 4
Mazrui, Ali (The Africans), 1986	box 150c	folder 23

MERIP--Middle East Research & Information Project, 1978	box 134a	folder 23
Middle East--Articles on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 164a	folder 1-3
Middle East--Articles, 1980-1989	box 178a	folder 7-8
Middle East--Articles, 1980-1989	box 178b	folder 9-11
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East (Shahak), 1980	box 163a	folder 2
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 145b	folder 29
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 145c	folder 30
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 146a	folder 7-8
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 146b	folder 9-13
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 146c	folder 14-17
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 147a	folder 4-6
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 147b	folder 7-9
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 147c	folder 10-12
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 149a	folder 6
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 149b	folder 7-8
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 142c	folder 43
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 153a	folder 1-5
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 153b	folder 6-10
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 153c	folder 11-14
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 157a	folder 1-7
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 157b	folder 8-13
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 157c	folder 14-18



## Edward Said Papers 5483040

Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1981-1986	box 161c	folder 13-14
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1908-1989	box 163a	folder 1
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 164a	folder 4-5
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 164b	folder 6-10
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 164c	folder 11-12
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 165b	folder 38
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1980-1999	box 165c	folder 39-41
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 172a	folder 1-4
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 172b	folder 5-9
Middle East--Articles/Periodicals/Reports on the Middle East, 1970-1999	box 172c	folder 10-12
Middle East--Clippings, 1982-07-1982-08	box 161b	folder 6-10
Middle East--Clippings, 1982-07-1982-08	box 161c	folder 11-12
Middle East--Congressional Hearings Testimony on various related issues, 1967-1990	box 178d	folder 17-18
Middle East--"Current Research,", 1973	box 126b	folder 18
Middle East--Newspapers Clippings, 1988	box 149b	folder 9
Middle East--Periodicals on the Middle East, 2002-2003	box 145b	folder 25-26
Middle East--Reports, 1980-1999	box 178b	folder 12-13
Middle East--Reports, 1980-1999	box 178c	folder 14
Middle East International, 1978 1987, 1978	box 134a	folder 24
Middle East International, 1985-2000	box 131b	folder 11-15
Middle East Policy--Political Islam Symposium, 1994	box 134b	folder 25
Middle East Press, 1978-1996	box 134b	folder 26-30
Middle East Publications, 1987-1996	box 134b	folder 31
Middle East Report, 1993	box 134b	folder 32
Middle East Report--Censorship and Academic Freedom, 1989	box 125a	folder 3

Middle East Today, 1991 <b>Scope and Contents</b> Faxed copies of issues.	box 162b	folder 8
MidEast Mirror, 1989-1990 <b>Scope and Contents</b> Faxed copies of issues.	box 162a	folder 3-7
A Mideast Proposal, 1975	box 126b	folder 19
Mideast Press Report (Volume V Number 13), 1984-03-17-1984-03-23	box 171a	folder 6
Mideast Press Report (Volume V Number 13), 1984-03-17-1984-03-23	box 171b	folder 7-8
Miller, Ylana. Government and Society in Rural Palestine 1920-1948, 1985	box 151b	folder 13
Modern Greek Studies (Volume 8, Number 1), 1990-05	box 148c	folder 23
Modernism, Joyce and the Jew in Ulysses--Chapter 3, Draft	box 141a	folder 15
Moral and Intellectual Dilemmas <b>Scope and Contents</b> Notes	box 141b	folder 17
Moravcsik, Julius. Communal Ties, 1988	box 165a	folder 3
Mottahedeh, Roy, 1996	box 165a	folder 11
Murphy, Agnes. The Ideology of French Imperialism 1871-1881	box 170b	folder 8
The Nation, 1978-04	box 134b	folder 33
Near East Cultural and Educational Foundation of Canada (NECEF) and International Center for Research and Public Policy (ICRPP) (Washington, D.C.)--Occasional Papers #2-9, 1986-1987	box 177a	
New Outlook, 1971-1972	box 126b	folder 20
New Outlook--Various Issues, 1971-1981	box 178a	folder 4
New Outlook--Various Issues, 1972-1983	box 177a	
New Outlook--Various Issues, 1972-1983	box 177b	
New Outlook--Various Issues, 1972-1983	box 177c	
New Politics, 1978	box 134b	folder 34
The New Republic, 1977-1987	box 134b	folder 35

New York Times clippings, 1978-1996	box 134b	folder 36-37
New York Times Clippings on Iran Arms Deal, 1986-1987	box 175a	folder 1
News from Within, 1995-1997	box 129b	folder 8
Newspapers and Periodicals, 1978-1980	box 182	folder 6
Newspapers and Periodicals, 1980-1983	box 152a	folder 7-8
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
On Reagan, Lebanon, Middle East, Hostage Crisis, etc.		
Newspapers and Periodicals, 1980-1983	box 152b	folder 9-13
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
On Reagan, Lebanon, Middle East, Hostage Crisis, etc.		
Newspapers and Periodicals, 1980-1983	box 152c	folder 14
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
On Reagan, Lebanon, Middle East, Hostage Crisis, etc.		
Newspaper Clippings, 1973	box 126b	folder 21
Ngate, J. Francophone African Fiction: Reading a Literary Tradition	box 170b	folder 7
North American Congress on Latin America--Reports, 1972	box 125a	folder 4
Notes	box 141b	folder 24-25
Notes to Palestine Book	box 141b	folder 26
Nouvelles de l'Interieur, 1980	box 134b	folder 38
The Observer--Connor Cruise O'Brien, 1974-1989	box 146a	folder 5
Opera		
Publications, 1991-1992	box 125a	folder 6
Stagebills, 1989-1991	box 125a	folder 7-8
Oslo Accords (Oslo II), 1997	box 164c	folder 13
Oz, Amos, 2001	box 165b	folder 31
Palestine!, 1978	box 134b	folder 39
Palestine, 1997-1998	box 165b	folder 35
Palestine, 2002-2003	box 141b	folder 31
Palestine, 2002-2003		

	box 141c	folder 32-34
Palestine--Artwork	box 222	folder 3
Palestine--Causes 7/1948--Wye, 1998	box 116b	folder 46
Palestine--The Question of Palestine, 1988	box 147a	folder 3
Palestine--United Nations, 1982-1986	box 151a	folder 7
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Reports, etc.		
Palestine Digest, 1973-1975	box 126b	folder 22
Palestine Digest, 1973-1975	box 126c	folder 23
Palestine Digest, 1977-1978	box 134b	folder 40
Palestine Focus, 1982-1985	box 131b	folder 16
Palestine/Israel Bulletin, 1983-1984	box 131c	folder 17
Palestine Perspectives, 1983-1985	box 131c	folder 18
Palestine Human Rights Bulletin, 1980-1984	box 134b	folder 41-42
Palestine Human Rights Campaign, 1979	box 134b	folder 43
Palestinian Human Rights Information Center--Reports, 1989-1992	box 152a	folder 6
Palestine Human Rights Information Center--Database Project on Palestinian Human Rights, 1987-1989	box 125a	folder 9
Palestine Human Rights Information Center--Database Project on Palestinian Human Rights, 1987-1989	box 125b	folder 10-11
Palestine/Israel/Egypt, 1978	box 134b	folder 44
Palestine Perspectives, 1978-11	box 134b	folder 45
Palestine Report--Emails, 1996-1997	box 125b	folder 12
Palestine Report, 1996-1998	box 129b	folder 9-11
Palestine War 1948--Published Reports, 1996-1998	box 125b	folder 13
Palestinian Arab Students at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, 1977	box 134b	folder 46
Palestinian Independent Commission for Citizen's Rights--Three Year Proposal, 1995	box 125b	folder 14
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), 1978	box 134c	folder 49
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) Appendices	box 134c	folder 50
Palestinian Prisoners (Paris), 1982	box 162c	folder 21

**Scope and Contents**

Reports from the International Centre for Information on Palestinian and Lebanese Prisoners, Deportees and Missing Persons.

Palestinian Society for the Protection of Human Rights and the Environment--LAW--Publications, circa, 1999	box 125b	folder 15
Pamphlets--Egypt Photographs & Islamic Art, 1982	box 125a	folder 5
Peace Research--The Palestinian Identity and Israel's Arabs, 1977	box 134c	folder 47
PEN Country Report--Iran, 1978	box 134c	folder 48
Perez, Gilberto. The Material Ghost: Films and Their Medium, 1998	box 180	

**Scope and Contents**

Probably an advance review copy. Unannotated.

Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 174a	
Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 174b	
Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 175a	
Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 175b	
Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 175c	
Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 176a	
Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 176b	
Periodicals and Reports, primarily related to the Middle East	box 177a	
Peters, Joan--Reviews, 1949-1985	box 146a	folder 6
Photographs, 1950-1959	box 222	folder 4

**Scope and Contents**

Appears to a large family group. Identification is a single word, perhaps a place name, in Arabic.

Pieterse, Jan Nederveen. Empire and Emancipation	box 170b	folder 6
Piterberg, Gaby, 1998	box 165b	folder 25
Poems of Mallarmé		

## Edward Said Papers 5483040

	box 169c	folder 29
Polhemus, Robert M. --The Changing World of Anthony Trollope, 1968	box 178a	folder 6
Press Index, 1976-1979	box 134c	folder 51
Press Releases--Palestine, 1978	box 134c	folder 52
Pro-Israel PAC \$, 2000	box 165b	folder 34
Raz-Krakotzkin, Amnon, 1990-1999	box 165b	folder 18
Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories, 1995-1999	box 129b	folder 12
Report on the Treatment of Security Prisoners at the West Bank Prison of Al-Fara'a, 1984	box 134c	folder 53
Reprints--By Others, 1969-2003	box 158b	folder 7-8
Rieff, Philip, ed. On Intellectuals, Theoretical Case Studies, 1969	box 151b	folder 14
Running, John and Sue Bennett. I'm from Palestine..., 1982	box 161c	folder 18
Sabra and Shatila Massacre, Beirut, 1982: The Crimes of Brigadier General Amos Yaron, 1982-1999	box 166a	folder 3
Sayegh, Fayez Articles, 1976	box 132a	folder 1
Sarraut, Albert. Grandeur et Servitude Coloniales	box 170b	folder 9
Semmel, Bernard. Jamaican Blood and Victorian Conscience	box 170b	folder 10
Shavit, Ari, 1996-2000	box 165b	folder 28
South Lebanon--Notes and Clippings, 1978-1979	box 125b	folder 16-17
South Lebanon Prisoners--Articles, etc., 1982-1983	box 178a	folder 1
South Lebanon Report, 1978	box 134c	folder 54
Spotlight, 1982	box 150b	folder 6
SWASIA North Africa, 1975-1977	box 132a	folder 2-4
Swenson, James. Paper on Representations of the Intellectual, 1986	box 151c	folder 26
Taleb Ibrahim, Ahmed. De La Deconolisation a la Revolution Culturelle (1962-1972)	box 170a	folder 2
Tamarin, Georges. The Israel Dilemma: Essays on a Welfare State, 1973	box 151b	folder 16
Teixidor, M. Javier, 1996	box 165a	folder 13
Time, 1977-1979	box 134c	folder 55
Time--Op-Ed--Pushing the Arab Cause in America, 1975		

	box 125b	folder 18
UCLA Conference (Report), 1975	box 116b	folder 49
University of Essex--Prospectuses, 1980-1989	box 169c	folder 28
Update: Mideast (Claremont), 1984-1985	box 176b	
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Volume 1, Number 1 - Volume 2, Number 6		
Viewpoint, 1973	box 126c	folder 24
War Department Letter, 1943	box 145b	folder 21
Washington Post--"Saudies, Jordan Criticize Portions of Accords," 1978	box 134c	folder 56
Washington Post--"The Terror Factor"--6 part series, 1984	box 132a	folder 5
Washington Report--Various Issues, 2000-2002	box 151c	folder 28-29
Welfare Association		
Correspondence and Map, circa, 1985-1987	box 132a	folder 6
General Assembly--Geneva, 1984	box 132a	folder 7
Reports, 1986-1991	box 132a	folder 8-11
Reports, 1986-1991	box 132b	folder 12-15
Report--Confidential, 1987	box 132b	folder 16
Task Force, 1987	box 132b	folder 17-18
Welfare Board of Friends, 1990	box 132b	folder 19
Welfare Development Fund, 1991-1995	box 132b	folder 20
Wiesel, Elie, 2001	box 165b	folder 33
World Zionist Organization--Reports, 1971	box 126c	folder 25
Wright, Gwendolyn. "Tradition in the Service of Our Country: Architecture and Urbanism in French Colonial Policy 1900-1930,"	box 151c	folder 27
Yiftachel, Oren, 1998	box 165b	folder 19
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Includes correspondence.		
Zureik, Elia, 1998	box 165a	folder 15
Miscellaneous Notes	box 173c	folder 20
Miscellaneous, 1989-2001	box 144c	folder 32-33
Unidentified	box 116b	folder 50

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

## Series VI: Audiovisual Materials, 1977-2004

### Scope and Contents

This subseries contains audiocassettes, audio reels, and videotapes. These are primarily of appearances, conferences, and interviews featuring Said.

### Conditions Governing Access:

### Conditions Governing Access

This series is closed for digitization. kws 2024-09-10

## Subseries VI.1: Video, 1981-2004

Title/Description	Instances	
Hardtalk: Sheik Hamad Bin Jassem / Edward Said, 2002 September 25 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 1
Edward Said: On Orientalism an ideal introduction to the work of one of the century's leading cultural analysts, 1998 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 2
<b>Scope and Contents</b> Commercially produced.		
Edward Said in Lecture: The myth of 'the clash of civilization ', 1998 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 3
<b>Scope and Contents</b> Commercially produced.		
Washington D.C. Version #2, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 4
VPRO Diogenes Band 92/956, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 5
<b>Scope and Contents</b> Progr. Diogenes-Interview E. Said		



... For Steven de Winter

University of Toronto Spring Convocation #2 June 6, 2000 p.m. Program Diogenes, Interview Edward Said, 2002 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 6
Palestine Palestine by Dominique Dubosc, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 7
"A line in the sand, war or peace?" ABC News special, 1991 January 14 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 8
World Monitor Sunday, 1991 February 20 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 9
MER # 48,#49, #50, #51 Prof. Edward Said, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS) <b>Scope and Contents</b> Mid-East Realities MER # 48,#49, #50, #51 Prof. Edward Said "Clash of Civilization" Part 1-4	box 184	item 10
Edward Said: In the shadow of the west, circa 1983 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 11
Professor Said Israel TV interview, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 12
The Late Show, 1993 September 21 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 13
Selves and Others: A Portrait of Edward Said, circa 2004 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS) <b>Scope and Contents</b> Produced by Salem Brahim; Directed by Emmanuel Hamon	box 184	item 14
Selves and Others: A Portrait of Edward Said, Wamip Films, circa 2004 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 38
World Monitor 7/24, Edward Said, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 15
60 Minutes Segment on Palestine / Israel, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 16
Jennings – A line in the sand 1276, 1990 September 22		

<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 17
Edward Said - The Idea of Empire, circa 1993 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 18
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Francis Hanly and Tim May, directors		
Arena - Edward Said - The Idea of Empire, circa 1993 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 22
The Exiles, Edward Said, 1988 June 27 <u>Physical Description</u> : 2 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 19 and 24
Charlie Rose. Edward Said, Daniel Barenboim, and Avery Dulles, 2001 March 9 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 20
A Conversation with Edward Said, 1995 <u>Physical Description</u> : 2 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 21 and 23
In search of Palestine, 1998 <u>Physical Description</u> : 5 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 25-28, 37
In search of Palestine - BBC, 1998 May 17 <u>Physical Description</u> : 2 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 29-30
In search of Palestine, 1998 May 17 <u>Physical Description</u> : 3 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 31-33
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
1 VHS No Sound; 1 VHS Original		
Music and society with Daniel Barenboim and Edward Said #1-3, New School, 2002 October 1 <u>Physical Description</u> : 3 videocassettes (VHS)	box 184	item 34-36
The Arabs "the shadow of the west" written and narrated by Edward Said, circa 1983 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (U-matic)	box 185	item 1
The Arabs "The shadow of the west", 1983 August 19 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (U-matic)	box 185	item 2
Mon - Nightlive - Arafat Visa, 1988 November 28 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (U-matic)	box 185	item 3
View Point (ABC), 1981 November 12	box 185	item 4

<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (U-matic)		
University of Warrick, Degree Congregation, 2001 July 12	box 185	item 5
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Fundacion Principe de Asturias, Premios Principe de Asturias, Oviedo, 2002 October	box 185	item 6
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Multiple Identities: Encounters with Daniel Barenboim, 2002	box 185	item 7
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
President's Lecture, Edward Said: "The Tragedy of Palestine" (Rice University, Baylor College of Medicine), 1998 March 26	box 185	item 8
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
XXI Premio nonino "Risit d'aur", 1996	box 185	item 9
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Jonathan Dimbley, September 11, 2002	box 185	item 10
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Booknotes: Edward Said (C-SPAN), 2001 April 24	box 185	item 11
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Karim's Journey, Rushes Assembly (Allegro Films), 2003-06-22	box 185	item 12
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
The National Arts Club 44th Annual Music Awards honoring Daniel Barenboim, 1999 October 11	box 185	item 13
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
60 Minutes Profile of Daniel Barenboim, 1998 December 16	box 185	item 14
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
with note from Carolyn McEwen		
Dangerous liason Fao: Zian Al Hasso, Channel Four Television Corporation, [2002] August 27	box 185	item 15
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
University of Chicago – Sora H. Schaffner Lecture "Private history, public memory " A panel discussion with Edward Said, Homi K. Bhabha, and Rashid Khalsdi, 2000 May 16	box 185	item 16

<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
1986 MESA Conference. Panel 83: Special Session – The Scholars, The Media and the Middle East, 1986	box 185	item 17
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
This Week with David Brinkley, 1988 November	box 185	item 18
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Ponzer/Donahue, 1994 March 27	box 185	item 19
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Nike / Said, undated	box 185	item 20
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Edward Said Int. "Israel Torture," undated	box 185	item 21
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
The Late Show, 1990 June 9	box 185	item 22
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Edward Said on Charlie Rose, 1999 October	box 185	item 23
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
باب كلال و باهرا ل (Terrorism and Kebab), 1992	box 185	item 24
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
BBC Resources, Strange New World: The Battle of Ideas, 2002	box 185	item 25
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
The Promised Land, undated	box 185	item 26
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Newsmatter Sunday CNN, 10:30am, 1988 January 3	box 185	item 27
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
University of Montana, Mansfield Center Conference Television Roundtable, 1994 October 23	box 185	item 28
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
The 7th Seo Nam Distinguished Lecture, Dr. Edward Said, Korea, 1995 May 29	box 185	item 29
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Talking Liberties, Edward Said, Wall to Wall, undated	box 185	item 30
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
Walker Ames Lecture Series: Palestine, Iraq and U.S policy, 2003 May 8	box 185	item 31
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 videocassettes (VHS)		
OTR Productions, Karen Sheehan Pell, Director, undated		

<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 1
Gulf Between Us, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 2
Allyn Conwell, Master. 7 Min July 1st with Paul Findley Event, 30 min Aug 6, Rodger Gray, Ch. 11, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS) <b>Scope and Contents</b> Gassan Dwairy	box 186	item 3
The World This Week, 1992 August 22 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 4
Bookmark--Jonathon Miller/ Episode #314, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 5
Late Show: What Is to be Done, 1992 February 18 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 6
Arena-Flextech - The Frame, Programme 27 parts 1&2 comp, 1998 March 2 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 7
[Title in Arabic], Candidates Forum of the Board of Education (Sent by Hassan al Labban), 2000 April 13 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 8
Relative Values, BBC Music and Arts, 1991 August 22 <u>Physical Description</u> : 2 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 9-10
From San Francisco to Beirut Sample and ABC Sample, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 11
Rosau Havalier, Wüwr Staatsaper, 1994 March 24 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 12
Children of Fire (BBC), undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 13
Saturday Banquet 1991 Convention May 2-5, 1991 May 2-5 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 14
1 PTTV Sampler – 2 Rereading the Dragon, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 videocassettes (VHS)	box 186	item 15
Israel: The Price of Victory, PBS Frontline Documentary (June 2, 1987) and Six Days Plus Twenty Years: A Dream	box 186	item 16

is Dying, NBC News documentary (July 1, 1987), 1987  
June-July

Physical Description: 1 videocassettes (VHS)

Götterdämmerung Act + Intro/No.24, 1990 box 186 item 17

Physical Description: 1 videocassettes (VHS)

[Unlabeled], undated box 186 item 18-23

Physical Description: 6 videocassettes (VHS)

## Subseries VI.2: Audio, 1977-2002

Title/Description	Instances
Gauss Seminar, Edward Said, Princeton University, 1977 April 14-May 5 <u>Physical Description</u> : 4 open reel audiotapes (1/4")	box 186
After Orientalism: A Conference on the Work of Edwards Said, 1996 <u>Physical Description</u> : 14 audiocassettes  <b>Scope and Contents</b>  Day 1 Tape 1-7 (Copy 3); Day 2 Tape 1-7 (Copy 3)	box 183
The Bean Press, 1993 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes  <b>Scope and Contents</b>  Editor: Morris Freedman. Narrator: Edwin N. Meserve. In Honor of our veterans.	box 183
Said/Takkieddine at Miller Theatre, 1993 April 27 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes <u>Digital Object</u> : <a href="#">Said/Takkieddine at Miller Theatre</a>	box 187
Said/Miller. Original Master (2 of 2), 1993 April 27 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 digital audio tapes <u>Digital Object</u> : <a href="#">Said/Miller. Original Master (2 of 2)</a>	box 187
Where Corals Lie. Y. Menuhin and Edward Said, ICA, 1990 July 20 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes <u>Digital Object</u> : <a href="#">Where Corals Lie. Y. Menuhin and Edward Said, ICA</a>	box 187
AAUG 26th Convention, Washington D.C., 1993 October <u>Physical Description</u> : 3 audiocassettes	box 187 case A

**Scope and Contents**

Tape 1: Message-PLO (+ Hala Maksoud), H. Sharabi, Constantine Zurayk, Edward Said about Shafik Al-Hout.

Tape 3: Sunday Morning 24 August 93 Washington

AAUG, 1997 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Phillip Davis: The Pillars of Prometheus, Part 13-14, 1994-1995 <u>Physical Description:</u> 2 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Part 13-14 with Simon Cuff and Deborah Makepiece.		
Phillip Davis: The Pillars of Prometheus, Part 13-14, 1994-1995 <u>Physical Description:</u> 2 digital audio tapes	box 187	case A
1993 Reith Lectures: no. 1-6, 1993 <u>Physical Description:</u> 3 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Reith Lectures Interview: Edward Said and James Naughtie, 1993-06-16 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Producer: Anne Winder		
MEI: Palestinian Poetry w/out tag, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
MEI: Special Series #6, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
#654 "Beyond the Culture Wars", 1993 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
#682 "New Southerners" (1) Allan Guganus, 1993 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Musical Exmaples A-J/Medea by M. Theodorakis, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Musical Exmaples for Electra, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
C. Black Reads "Telescope and Islands", 1981	box 187	case A

<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
C. Black Reads "The Waking Passenger", 1986 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
C. Black Reads "Owls Bay In Babylon", 1988 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Edward Said Iowa City Lecture, 1991-09-25 <u>Physical Description</u> : 2 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Authors in Focus, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Agenda, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Edward W. Said Interviews, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
<b>Scope and Contents</b> Side A: Interview with Israeli journalist. Side B: Interview with NPR.		
Edward Said Interview, New York, with David Barsamian, 1991-10-08 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Print the Legend: Programme 2, 1995-11-24, 10:00-0:30 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
<b>Scope and Contents</b> Radio 4. Producer: Louise Swan. Pres: Christopher Frayling.		
Surface Tension, 1987-02-05 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Tibetan Music Interview with Dalai Lama, undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Women and [Idealism?]; Classes in [Modern Production?], undated <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Sahl/Yard John Grace Ranter, 1996-10-28 <u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case A
Inside the Music (WNCN 104FM), undated	box 187	case A



<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
Richard Strauss, undated	box 187	case A
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
Beatrice Chancy-Rolfe and Clarke, 1999 August	box 187	case A
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Side A: Beatrice Chancy Opera in four acts, music: James Rolfe, Libretto: George E. Clarke, Production: Queen of Puddings Music Theatre, Toronto Ontario August 1999.		
Side B: Beatrice Chancy conclusion, Songs...		
Analysis - All Right Now?, 1999-08-09	box 187	case A
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Presenter: Isabel Hilton		
Simon Studio Presents "Bernard's Farewell", undated	box 187	case A
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
Fantasia for Piano Solo by Susan Blanstern (1920), Sally Pinkas Piano, undated	box 187	case B
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
NBC in Lebanon: A Study in Misrepresentation, circa 1983	box 187	case B
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Written/Dir. Peter Emanuel Goldman with Anthony King and Cissy Smith		
Propagande Zioniste in US [Moylesole la circonremir?]- Exposer; Ideas-Propositions Apres Algea etc..., 1988-11-16	box 187	case B
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
Edward Said-Insight, Matthew Rothchild, Editor of the Progressive, 1996-08-30	box 187	case B
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		
Chicago Symphony Orchestra-Pension Fund Concert, 1996 January	box 187	case B
<u>Physical Description</u> : 1 audiocassettes		

**Scope and Contents**

All Mozart, 2 Piano Sonata, 3 Piano Concerto.  
Barenboim/Lupu/Bashkirova

LBC "Norman and Joan Snow" Joan Peters, Norman Finkelstein, 1985-02-26, 11:00 GMT <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
London Broadcasting Co.		
Said/Davidson, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
Palestine and the Current Mideast Crisis-Boulder, 1990-09-26 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
J. C. Hurewitz: Media and 1982 War, 1983 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
A Peace in Progress; Charles and James Wine, 1986 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
BBC [Title In Arabic], 1998 December <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
From Ali Asaad		
Making Contact--Elusive Peace: The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
The Case for Palestine, 1991 December <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
Palestinian They Remain, by Judith Pierce, 1984 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
Poems from the Herald, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 2 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Tape 1 Side A: Prologue; To Merlin; Going Home; Metamorphosis. Side B: Stranger Fruit; Gift from Chinese. All pieces composed and recorded by Jennifer O'Neal.		
Tape 2 Side A: Palestine is a Woman Doctor's Dilemma; Bubba Don't Know Balfour North Coast		

Flowers; Avalon; Improbable. Side B: A Call to Arms. All pieces composed and recorded by Jennifer O'Neal.

The Herald Takes On the Scholar (3); The End of the Book (4), undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
The Herald's Favorite Feel Good Songs (For Troubled Times), undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes <b>Scope and Contents</b>  (Eric and Sweet Baby Can Say It Better than Anybody, Huh?)	box 187	case B
What's the Word? (Modern Language Association of America) #4, 6, 7, 9 , 94, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 5 audiocassettes <b>Scope and Contents</b>  #4 Censorship: How Does Literature Survive?; #6 Preservation of the Book and Public Libraries; #7 Shakespeare Then and Now; #9 The Bible as Literature; #94 Recent Nobel Prize Winners, Producer: Sally Placksin.	box 187	case B
Conversation with Barenboim and Edward W. Said, 1998 October 8, 10, 12 <u>Physical Description:</u> 3 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
CSO - Fidelio, 1998 May 26 <u>Physical Description:</u> 4 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
Le Rythme Et La Raison (France Culture), 1997 September-October <u>Physical Description:</u> 5 audiocassettes	box 187	case B
Interview. Weekend Edition. National Public Radio, 2002 June 23 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes <b>Scope and Contents</b>  Program introduction, Middle East history lesson. Edward Said, Interview with host Lyn Neery.	box 187	case C
Randy Newman-Bad Love; Philip Glass -La Belle at la Bete, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
Empire, Presenter: Peter Jay and Producer: Philip Sellars, 1998	box 187	case C

Physical Description: 2 audiocassettes

Israel Symphony Plays Wagner. Palestine on NPR, circa 2001 February 17	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Wagner in Israel, Part II, NPR, 2001 February 17	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Democracy Now! Interview with Edward W. Said, 2001 March 21	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Democracy Now! Address at Chapman University, 2002 May	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Pacifica Radio. Hosted by Amy Goodman. 1. Report of international news including U2's Bono and Treasury Secretary O'Neill in Uganda. 2. Gideon Levy report of killing of Palestinian farmer's family, from Ha'aretz, 17 May 2002. 3. Address by Edward Said at Chapman University, Orange, California, May 2002. Side II: Edward Said speech alone.		
Responses to Said Interview on NPR, undated	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Meridian Round Table: Edward Said and Journalism (BBC World Service), 2000 November 6-7	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Presenter: Harriett Gilbert. Producer: Assiya Lodhi.		
Letters: Email and Meditation, undated	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Woleet Abdu Salaan, undated	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Dean's Distinguished Lecture in the Humanities. Dr. Edward W. Said "Timeliness and Lateness: Health and Style", 2000 December 12	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Karim Sulayman, undated	box 187	case C
<u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes		
Alberto Cortez "Sabra y Chatila", undated	box 187	case C

Physical Description: 1 audiocassettes

**Scope and Contents**

Side 1 of Castillos en el Aire (1983); "Sabra y Chatila" last song of side 1

Edward Said Interview with Andy O'Mahony, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
Kan'an Makkiyyah at Columbia University, 1992 Spring <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
Elegia. Trio for Violin, Violoncello and Piano (Wisam Gibran), 1993 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
<b>Scope and Contents</b>		
Violin: N. Kajukhar. Violoncello: V. Sokolsky. Piano: S. Uspensky. Composer: Wisam Gibran. Record: Radio-Moscow, 1993. (Copy to E. Said)		
National Public Radio Interview: Edward W. Said Interviewed by Scott Simon, Weekend Morning Edition, Saturday, 1999 November 6 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
WNYC: Edward Said: Blaming the Victims, February 9th, no year <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
Assorted Palestinian Music, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
Hugh Downs on Israel: When Friends Go Mad, 1991 April <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
[Pal-Esr?], undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
[Unlabeled], undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
Elegy to the End of the Cold War; Moods and Expressions. By Marcus Raskin, undated <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
Greg Murphy. One for the Money, 1999 <u>Physical Description:</u> 1 audiocassettes	box 187	case C
James Joyce's Chamber Music, Musical Settings by G. Molyneux Palmer. Robert White, Tenor; Samuel Sander, Piano, 1993	box 187	case C

Physical Description: 1 audiocassettes

**Scope and Contents**

Commercially produced. Unopened.

G Molyneux Palmer (Geoffrey Molyneux)  
1882-1957. Bloomington : Indiana University Press  
©1993

<p>ULYSSES' GAZE - FILM BY THEO ANGELOPOULOS, 1995 <u>Physical Description</u>: 1 audiocassettes <b>Scope and Contents</b> Commercially produced. Unopened.</p>	box 187	case C
<p>Britten, Bartók, Stravinsky: Works for 2 Pianos, Sviatoslav Richter , Vassili Lobanov, 1988 <u>Physical Description</u>: 1 audiocassettes <b>Scope and Contents</b> Commercially produced</p>	box 187	case C
<p>Speak Up, 1989 October <u>Physical Description</u>: 1 audiocassettes</p>	box 187	case C
<p>Children of the Intifadah. Mustafa el-Kurd, circa 2012 <u>Physical Description</u>: 1 audiocassettes</p>	box 187	case C
<p>Freedom Fighters, Gwrthryfelwyr. Côr Cochion Caerdydd, undated <u>Physical Description</u>: 1 audiocassettes</p>	box 187	case C
<p>[Title in Arabic: Arabic Music Evening, Lebanese Music Ensemble, by Selim Sahab], undated <u>Physical Description</u>: 2 audiocassettes</p>	box 187	case C
<p>[Title in Arabic: Beirut Band, Evening of Arabic Music 82, by Selim Sahab]</p>	box 187	case C
<p>Songs from Palestine: The Dreams of My People. Rima Nasir Tarazi, Tania Tamari Nasir, undated <u>Physical Description</u>: 1 audiocassettes</p>	box 187	case C

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

**Series VII: Books**

Title/Description	Instances
R.P Blackmur <i>The Lion and The Honeycomb</i>	box 188

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

H. Aram Veese *The New Historicism Reader* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

letter and email

---

Frantz Fanon *The Wretched of the Earth* box 188

---

George Lichtheim *Imperialism* box 188

---

Hannah Arendt *The Origins of Totalitarianism* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Ernst Kris *Psychoanalytic Explorations in Art* box 188

---

Julien Benda *The Treason of the Intellectuals* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Frantz Fanon *A Dying Colonialism* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Jacques Lacan *Ecrits* box 188

---

Jacqueline Rose *States of Fantasy* box 188

---

Claude Levi-Strauss *Totemism* box 188

---

Erik H. Erikson *Young Man Luther* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

photo copy

---

Frantz Fanon *Black Skin, White Masks* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

place

---

R.P Blackmur *A Primer of Ignorance* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

photo copy and handwritten notes

---

Jacques Lacan *L'Arc* box 188

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Tayeb Salih *Season of Migration to the North* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Talal Asad *Formations of the Secular* box 188

---

Amitav Ghosh *In An Antique Land* box 188

---

Agha Shahid Ali *The Half-Inch Himalayas* box 188

---

Agha Shahid Ali *A Walk Through the Yellow Pages* box 188

---

Andre Gide *The Immoralist* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

John M MacKenzie *Propaganda and Empire* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Gerard Manley Hopkins *Poems and Prose* box 188

---

K. Abu Deeb *Al-Jurjani's Theory of Poetic Imagery* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Winfried Baumgart *Imperialism: The Idea and Reality of British and French Colonial Expansion* box 188

---

Al Ghazzālī *al-Munqidh min al-dalāl : wa-al-muwaṣṣil ilá dhī al-‘izzah wa-al-jalāl (savior from error)* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Al Ghazzali *Al-munqid Min Adal (Erreur et Delivrance)* box 188
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

Roland Barthes *Le Degre Zero De L'Ecriture* box 189

---

S.H Alatas *The Myth of the Lazy Native* box 189

---

Ihab Hassan *The Dismemberment of Orpheus* box 189



**Scope and Contents**

place and letter

Neil Smith <i>Uneven Development</i>	box 189
E. Harris Harbison <i>The Age of Reformation</i>	box 189
Bernard Shaw <i>Heartbreak House</i>	box 189
Bernard Shaw <i>Major Barbara</i>	box 189
Giambattista Vico <i>On the Study Methods of Our Time</i>	box 189
Giambattista Vico <i>The Autobiography of Giambattista Vico</i>	box 189
J.A. Hobson <i>Imperialism</i>	box 189
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Alfred W. Crosby <i>Ecological Imperialism the Biological Expansion of Europe</i>	box 189
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes and letter	
Hannah Arendt <i>Imperialism</i>	box 189
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
James A Boon <i>Other Tribes, Other Scribes</i>	box 189
Jacques Lacan <i>The Language of the Self</i>	box 189
Timothy P. Cross <i>An Oasis of Order: The Core Curriculum at Columbia College</i>	box 189
<i>Southern Humanities Review</i>	box 189
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letter	
Eric Hobsbawm <i>The Age of Empire</i>	box 189
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes and newspaper	
Barbara E. Rooke <i>The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge: The Friend I</i>	box 189

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Barbara E. Rooke *The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge: The Friend II* box 189
 

---

 Philip D. Curtin *Imperialism* box 189
 

---

 Michael H. Hunt *Ideology and US Foreign Policy* box 189
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Ernest Hemingway *The Dangerous Summer* box 189
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Roland Barthes *Critical Essays* box 189
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Richard G. Fox *Lions of the Punjab* box 189
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Janet G. Vaillant *Black, French, and African* box 189
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Michael W. Doyle *Empires* box 189
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Alan Francis *Everything Men Know About Women* box 190
 

---

 Lucien Goldmann *The Human Sciences and Philosophy* box 190
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Soren Kierkegaard *The Point of View For My Work as An Author* box 190
 

---

 Soren Kierkegaard *Repetition* box 190
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Geoffrey H. Hartman *Beyond Formalism* box 190
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, place

---

 Toni Morrison *Jazz* box 190

---

 Giambattista Vico *The New Science of Giambattista Vico* box 190

---

 Giambattista Vico *The New Science of Giambattista Vico (International)* box 190

---

 Giambattista Vico *The New Science of Giambattista Vico (1968)* box 190
**Scope and Contents**

vico seminar, photocopy, notes, book pages

---

 Isaiah Berlin *Vico and Herder* box 190
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Jean Francois Six *Cahiers de l'herne Louis Massignon* box 190
**Scope and Contents**

photocopy text, place, book review, handwritten notes

---

 Judith Miller *God Has Ninety-Nine Names* box 190
**Scope and Contents**

newspapers, handwritten notes, email

---

 Anon *The English in Egypt with Life of General Gordon* box 190

---

 Bernard Myers *Modern Art in the Making* box 190
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Eugene Melchior de Vogue *Syrie Palestine, Mont Athos* box 190

---

 George Rude *Revolutionary Europe* box 190

---

 Abdelkebir Khatibi *Dedicace a l'annee qui vient* box 190

---

 H. Stuart Hughes *The Sea Change* box 190

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Edmund Wilson *The Sixties* box 190
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, place

---

 Thomas Mann *The Living Thoughts of Schopenhauer* box 190

---

 R.P Blackmur *The Revival* box 190

---

 Wallace Stevens *Wallace Stevens* box 190

---

 Toni Morrison *Playin in the Dark* box 190

---

 Doreen Ingrams *Palestine Papers 1917-1922* box 190

---

 Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak *In Other Worlds Essays in Cultural Politics* box 191
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes and photocopies

---

 Alec Hargreaves *The Colonial Experience in French Fiction* box 191
**Scope and Contents**

place

---

 Guy de Maupassant *Bel Ami* box 191
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 James Joyce *Dublineres* box 191

---

 Najib Mahfuz *Taḥta al-mizallah* box 191

---

 Michael Archer *Mona Hatoum* box 191
**Scope and Contents**

exhibit gallery collection, printed photo, letters, email, paper

---

 Janis A. Tomlinson *Graphic Evolutions* box 191

---

 Studies in Pessimism *Arthur Schopenhauer* box 191

---

 Irwin Edman *The Philosophy of Schopenhuer* box 191
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 James Joyce *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man* box 191

Henry James <i>The Golden Bowl</i>	box 191
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Geoffrey Barraclough <i>An Introduction to Contemporary History</i>	box 191
Kenneth Burke <i>The Philosophy of Literary Form</i>	box 191
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Seamus Heaney <i>The Government of the Tongue</i>	box 191
Nuruddin Farah <i>Gifts</i>	box 191
Nuruddin Farah <i>Secrets</i>	box 191
Nuruddin Farah <i>Maps</i>	box 191
Ronald Steel <i>Walter Lippmann and the American Century</i>	box 191
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes and letter	
Arnold Rampersad <i>The Life of Langston Hughes</i>	box 191
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Marie-Rose Logan <i>Rethinking History: Time, Myth, Writing</i>	box 191
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letters	
Noam Chomsky <i>Language and Mind</i>	box 191
Noam Chomsky <i>Syntactics Structures</i>	box 191
Edwar al-kharrat <i>City of Saffron</i>	box 191
A. Kent Hieatt <i>The College Anthology of British and American Verse</i>	box 191
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes and book list for English C1002y	
Henry James <i>The Portable Henry James</i>	box 191
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Henry James <i>The Ambassadors</i>	

<b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	box 191
Giorgio Verzotti <i>Mona Hatoum</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> letter, exhibit collection	box 192
Maurice Blanchot <i>L'Espace Litteraire</i>	box 192
Jean Starobinski <i>Les mots sous les mots</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	box 192
E.D. Hirsch <i>Validity in Interpretation</i>	box 192
Partha Chatterjee <i>A Possible India</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> letter	box 192
Agha Shahid Ali <i>The Country Without a Post Office</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> business card	box 192
Aristotle <i>The Poetics of Aristotle</i>	box 192
Georges Poulet <i>The Metamorphoses of the Circle</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	box 192
Jean Piaget <i>Le Structuralisme</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	box 192
Rudyard Kipling <i>Kim</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	box 192
Gide <i>L'immoraliste</i> <b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	box 192
Seamus Heaney <i>Crediting Poetry</i>	

	box 192
Henry James <i>The Bostonians</i>	box 192
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, newspaper photo	
A.W Kayyali <i>Palestine A Modern History</i>	box 192
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten essay, review copy	
Ian Maclean <i>The Political Responsibility of Intellectuals</i>	box 192
Northrop Frye <i>Fables of Identity</i>	box 192
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
George E Marcus <i>Anthropology as Cultural Critique</i>	box 192
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note, promotion and review copy	
Seamus Heaney <i>The Redress of Poetry</i>	box 192
Jonathan Swift <i>Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings</i>	box 192
Basil Davidson <i>The Black Man's Burden</i>	box 192
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letter, newspaper, printed text	
Naguib Mahfouz <i>Akhenaten Dweller in Truth</i>	box 192
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Albert Camus <i>La Peste</i>	box 192
August Boeckh <i>On Interpretation and Criticism</i>	box 192
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
receipt	
Ernst Robert Curtius <i>European Literature and the Latin Middle Ages</i>	box 192
Lucien Goldmann <i>Pour une sociologie du roman</i>	box 192

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, Ulysses conversion table and blue book

---

Northrop Frye *Anatomy of Criticism* box 192

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, printed text, works cited, printed notes

---

V.S. Naipaul *A Bend in the River* box 192

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes and newspaper

---

Mostefa Lacheraf *L'algerie: nation et societe* box 192

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Yves Courriere *Le Temps Des Leopards* box 192

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Hans W, Frei *The Eclipse of Biblical Narrative* box 193

**Scope and Contents**

business card

---

Seamus Deane *Celtic Revivals* box 193

---

Louis MacNeice *Goethe's Faust* box 193

---

Harold Bloom *The Anxiety of Influence* box 193

---

Harold Bloom *A Map of Misreading* box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Isaac Kramnick *The Portable Edmund Burke* box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Gerald Graff *Literature Against Itself* box 193



**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

Paul Goodman *Speaking and Language*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

book review

Claire Rosenfield *Paradise of Snakes*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, typed text

I.A Richards *Principles of Literary Criticism*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Emile Benveniste *Problemes de linguistique generale*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Jean Piaget *The Origins of Intelligence in Children*

box 193

Antonin Artaud *The Theater and its Double*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

*Greek Tragedies*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Adonis *Arab Poetics*

box 193

Frank E. Manuel *Eighteenth Century Confronts the Gods*

box 193

Arthur Schopenhauer *The Will To Live*

box 193

Seamus Deane *A Short History of Irish Literature*

box 193

Ferdinand de Saussure *Course in General Linguistics*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Thomas Kuhn *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*

box 193

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Claude Levi-Strauss *Structural Anthropology* box 193
 

---

 Claude Levi-Strauss *The Savage Mind* box 193
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Heinrich Wolffin *Principles of Art History* box 193
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Frank Kermode *The Sense of an Ending* box 193
 

---

 Richard Kearney *Transitions Narratives in Modern Irish Culture* box 193
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter, newspaper, printed text

---

 Talal Asad *The Idea of an Anthropology of Islam* box 193
 

---

 Richard Price *First - Time* box 193
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Plato *Republic* box 194
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Samuel Richardson *Pamela* box 194
 

---

 Ernst Cassirer *The Philosophy of the Enlightenment* box 194
 

---

 C.K Ogden *The Meaning of Meaning* box 194
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 William Arrowsmith *Arion: A Journal of Humanities and the Classics* box 194
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 I.A Richards *Coleridge on Imagination* box 194
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Garry Wills *Inventing America*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

Noam Chomsky *Cartesian Linguistics*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

desk copy loan

Harrison E Salisbury *Without Fear or Favor*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

*Myraid*

box 194

Werner Sollors *Beyond Ethnicity*

box 194

Noam Chomsky *Current Issues in Linguistic Theory*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

love note

Noam Chomsky *Aspects of the Theory of Syntax*

box 194

M. Merleau-Ponty *Le Visible et L'invisible*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, title page

Michael Walzer *Exodus and Revolution*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, newspaper

William Makepeace Thackeray *Vanity Fair*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Arthur Schlesinger *The Disuniting of America*

box 194

R.H Robins *A Short History of Linguistics*

box 194

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Gaye Tuchman *Making News: A Study in the Construction of Reality* box 194
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Fyodor Dostoyevsky *The Brothers Karamazov* box 194

---

 John Donne *John Donne's Poetry* box 194
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Bernard Shaw *Bernard Shaw's Plays* box 194
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, place

---

 Sanford Schwartz *The Matrix of Modernism* box 194

---

 Marina Warner *From the Beast to the Blonde* box 194
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, annotated paper

---

 R.R. Palmer *A History of the Modern World* box 194

---

 Joseph Conrad *The Secret Agent* box 195

---

 F. Nietzsche *Human Trop Human I* box 195
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 F. Nietzsche *Human Trop Human II* box 195
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Claude Levi-Strauss *Tristes Tropiques* box 195

---

 Friedrich Nietzsche *On the Genealogy of Morals* box 195
**Scope and Contents**

bookmark

---

 George Meredith *The Egoist* box 195

---

 Joseph Conrad *Nostromo* box 195

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Alexander Pope *Selected Poetry and Prose* box 195
 

---

 Friedrich Nietzsche *The Gay Science* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Michel Foucault *The Archaeology of Knowledge* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

place, handwritten notes, letters

---

 M.H Law *How to Read German* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Edmund Burke *Reflections on the Revolution in France* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Thomas Hobbes *Leviathan* box 195
 

---

 Naguib Mahfouz *Palace Walk* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Jacques Derrida *Marges* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Robert Donington *Opera and its Symbols* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Gilles Deleuze *Difference et Repetition* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, mail

---

 Michel Foucault *Les mots et les choses* box 195
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Michel Foucault *Surveiller et punir*

box 195

**Scope and Contents**

newspaper

Michel Foucault *L'archeologie du savoir*

box 195

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Jacques Derrida *Of Grammatology*

box 195

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, book pages

Bradford P. Wilson *Academic Questions*

box 195

**Scope and Contents**

letter

Muriel Spark *The Mandelbaum Gate*

box 195

Jacques Derrida *La Dissemination*

box 195

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

Samuel Richardson *Clarissa*

box 195

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

George Gordon *Selected Poetry and Letters*

box 196

I.A Richards *Practical Criticism*

box 196

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

C.V. Wedgwood *Richelieu and the French Monarchy*

box 196

Michael Tanner *Wagner*

box 196

**Scope and Contents**

photocopy text

Maurice Merleau-Ponty *L'Oeil et l'esprit*

box 196

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Jean Jacques Rousseau *The Social Contract and Discourses* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

*Princeton University* box 196

---

 Thomas Kyd *The Spanish Tragedy* box 196

---

 Jean Rimbaud *Selected Verse* box 196

---

 Louis Althusser *Reading Capital* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, letter

---

 Louis Althusser *Lenin and Philosophy and other essays* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, visual aid

---

 Louis Althusser *Pour Marx* box 196

---

 Denis Diderot *Rameau's Nephew and Other Works* box 196

---

 Joseph Horowitz *Understanding Toscanini* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

newspaper, photo, place, essay

---

 Louis Althusser *For Marx* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Leonard G. Ratner *Classic Music* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Herbert Lindenberger *Opera: The Extravagant Art* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

speech, newspaper, printed text

---

 Charles Rosen *The Romantic Generation* box 196

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, place

---

 Sabry Hafez *The Genesis of Arabic Narrative Discourse* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Albert Hourani *A History of the Arab Peoples* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

essay, photocopy newspaper

---

 Stendhal *The Charterhouse of Parma* box 196

---

 Jean Jacques Rousseau *The Confessions* box 196
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Frank Brady *English Prose and Poetry 1660-1800* box 197

---

 Apuleius *The Golden Ass of Apuleius* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Henry James *The Wings of the Dove* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Marshall McLuhan *Understanding Media* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Arthur J. Carr *Victorian Poetry* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Karl Marx *Class Struggles in France 1848-1850* box 197

---

 James Aronson *The Press and The Cold War* box 197

---

 Sana H. Sabbagh *Tattoo Your Soul* box 197

---

 Stendhal *The Charterhouse of Parma* box 197

---

 Uri Eisenzweig *Territoires occupés de l'imaginaire juif* box 197



**Scope and Contents**

pamphlet, letter, essay

---

 Roland Barthes *Essais critiques*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Tom Paulin *Minotaur*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, newspaper

---

 Roberto Retamar *Caliban and other essays*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Roland Barthes *Elements of Semiology*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Robert Penn Warren's *All the King's Men*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Karl Marx *The Economic and Philosophic Manuscripts of 1844*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 A.P. Thornton *The Imperial Idea and Its Enemies*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Saul Friedlander *Arabs and Israelis*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

review copy

---

 Nahum Goldmann *The Jewish Paradox*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, review copy

---

 Russell Jacoby *The Last Intellectuals*

box 197

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Bernard Lewis *Semites and Anti-Semites* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, newspaper

---

 T.E Lawrence *Seven Pillars of Wisdom* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, book pages

---

 Roselle Tekiner *Anti-Zionism* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

letters

---

 Erich Auerbach *Dante: Poet of the Secular World* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Giambattista Vico *The New Science of Giambattista Vico* box 197
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Peter Ostwald *Glenn Gould* box 198

---

 Charles Rosen *The Classical Style* box 198
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Maynard Solomon *Late Beethoven* box 198

---

 Andrew Steptoe *The Mozart- Da Ponte Operas* box 198

---

 Michel Foucault *Madness and Civilization* box 198
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Choderlos de laclos *Les Liaisons Dangereuses* box 198

---

 Gabriel Garcia Marquez *The Autumn of the Patriarch* box 198

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Jane Austen *Pride and Prejudice*

box 198

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Ernest Renan *The Life of Jesus*

box 198

---

Henry Fielding *Tom Jones*

box 198

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Location: handwritten notes

Language of the Material: handwritten notes

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten notes

**Arrangement**

handwritten notes

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten notes

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

handwritten notes

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten notes

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

handwritten notes

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

handwritten notes

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Crebillon Lefils *A Lady of Quality*

box 198

Physical Description: handwritten note

Physical Description: handwritten note

Physical Description: handwritten note

Physical Location: handwritten note

Language of the Material: handwritten note

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten note

**Arrangement**

handwritten note

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten note

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

handwritten note

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten note

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

handwritten note

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

handwritten note

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Anthony Trollope *The Warden*

box 198

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Location: handwritten notes

Language of the Material: handwritten notes

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten notes

**Arrangement**

handwritten notes

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten notes

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

handwritten notes

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten notes

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

handwritten notes

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

handwritten notes

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Henri Bergson *The Two Sources of Morality and Religion* box 198

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Location: handwritten notes

Language of the Material: handwritten notes

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten notes

**Arrangement**

handwritten notes

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten notes

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

handwritten notes

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten notes

Processing Information:  
**Processing Information**

handwritten notes

Related Materials:  
**Related Materials**

handwritten notes

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Michel Foucault *The Order of Things*

box 198

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Location: handwritten notes

Language of the Material: handwritten notes

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten notes

**Arrangement**

handwritten notes

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten notes

Custodial History:  
**Custodial History**

handwritten notes

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten notes

Processing Information:  
**Processing Information**

handwritten notes

Related Materials:  
**Related Materials**

handwritten notes

## Scope and Contents

handwritten notes

---

Albert Hourani *Europe and the Middle East* box 198

Physical Description: handwritten note, review copy

Physical Description: handwritten note, review copy

Physical Description: handwritten note, review copy

Physical Location: handwritten note, review copy

Language of the Material: handwritten note, review copy

### Immediate Source of Acquisition

handwritten note, review copy

### Arrangement

handwritten note, review copy

### Biographical / Historical

handwritten note, review copy

### Custodial History:

#### Custodial History

handwritten note, review copy

### Preferred Citation

handwritten note, review copy

### Processing Information:

#### Processing Information

handwritten note, review copy

### Related Materials:

#### Related Materials

handwritten note, review copy

## Scope and Contents

handwritten note, review copy

---

Robert S. Dombroski *Antonio Gramsci* box 198

Physical Description: handwritten note, letter

Physical Description: handwritten note, letter

Physical Description: handwritten note, letter

Physical Location: handwritten note, letter

Language of the Material: handwritten note, letter

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten note, letter

**Arrangement**

handwritten note, letter

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten note, letter

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

handwritten note, letter

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten note, letter

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

handwritten note, letter

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

handwritten note, letter

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, letter

---

Antonio Gramsci *Selections from Cultural Writings*

box 198

Physical Description: handwritten notes, book pages

Physical Description: handwritten notes, book pages

Physical Description: handwritten notes, book pages

Physical Location: handwritten notes, book pages

Language of the Material: handwritten notes, book pages

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten notes, book pages

**Arrangement**

handwritten notes, book pages

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten notes, book pages

Custodial History:



**Custodial History**

handwritten notes, book pages

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten notes, book pages

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

handwritten notes, book pages

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

handwritten notes, book pages

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, book pages

---

Glenn Gould *Variations*

box 198

Physical Description: letters, MET programs

Physical Description: letters, MET programs

Physical Description: letters, MET programs

Physical Location: letters, MET programs

Language of the Material: letters, MET programs

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

letters, MET programs

**Arrangement**

letters, MET programs

**Biographical / Historical**

letters, MET programs

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

letters, MET programs

**Preferred Citation**

letters, MET programs

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

letters, MET programs

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

letters, MET programs

**Scope and Contents**

letters, MET programs

---

Hamid Dabashi *Theology of Discontent*

box 198

Physical Description: letter

Physical Description: letter

Physical Description: letter

Physical Location: letter

Language of the Material: letter

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

letter

**Arrangement**

letter

**Biographical / Historical**

letter

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

letter

**Preferred Citation**

letter

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

letter

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

letter

**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

Christoph Wolff *Johann Sebastian Bach*

box 198

Physical Description: handwritten notes, photocopy text

Physical Description: handwritten notes, photocopy text

Physical Description: handwritten notes, photocopy text

Physical Location: handwritten notes, photocopy text

Language of the Material: handwritten notes, photocopy text

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

**Arrangement**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, photocopy text

---

Joseph Conrad *Lord Jim*

box 199

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Description: handwritten notes

Physical Location: handwritten notes

Language of the Material: handwritten notes

**Immediate Source of Acquisition**

handwritten notes

**Arrangement**

handwritten notes

**Biographical / Historical**

handwritten notes

Custodial History:

**Custodial History**

handwritten notes

**Preferred Citation**

handwritten notes

Processing Information:

**Processing Information**

handwritten notes

Related Materials:

**Related Materials**

handwritten notes

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Jacob Loewenberg *Hegel Selections* box 199

---

I.A Richards *The Portable Coleridge* box 199

---

Shaul Mishal *West Bank East Bank* box 199

---

Benjamin Constant *Adolphe* box 199

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Maxime Rodinson *Islam and Capitalism* box 199

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, book pages

---

Phillip Knightley *The Secret Lives of Lawrence of Arabia* box 199

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Shakespeare *The New Hudson* box 199

---

Shakespeare *The Tempest* box 199

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, printed text

---

Roland Barthes *Writing Degree Zero*

	box 199
S. Kierkegaard <i>Fear and Trembling and sickness unto death</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Roland Barthes <i>Critique et Verite</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Boethius <i>The Consolation of Philosophy</i>	box 199
Jean Jacques Rousseau <i>The Confessions</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, book pages	
Jean Jacques Rousseau <i>On the Origin of Language</i>	box 199
William Butler Yeats <i>Selected Poems and Two Plays</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, reading assignment	
Paul Verlaine <i>Poemes Choisis</i>	box 199
William Butler Yeats <i>Selected Poems and Four Plays</i>	box 199
Elia T. Zureik <i>The Palestinians in Israel</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Maxime Rodinson <i>Marxism and the Muslim World</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, place	
Peter Heyworth <i>Otto Klemperer</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
exhibition review, letter, newspaper	
Jeremy Tambling <i>Opera and the Culture Fascism</i>	box 199
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letter	
Sammy Smootha <i>Israel: Pluralism and Conflict</i>	box 199

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, place

---

 Ernest Newman *Memoirs of Hector Berlioz* box 199
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, place

---

 Ivan Nagel *Autonomy and Mercy* box 199
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Oscar Wilde *The Artist as Critic* box 199
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Arthur Rimbaud *Poesies* box 199

---

 Stephane Mallarme *Poesies* box 199

---

 Gerard de nerval *Pages Choisies* box 199

---

 Mahmoud Darwish *Ahmad Zaatar* box 199

---

 Mohamed Berrada *Game of Forgetting* box 199
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Jabra Ibrahim Jabra *Princesses Street* box 199
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Ishaq Musa al-Husseini *Memoirs of a Hen* box 199
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Sidney and Beatrice Webb *Indian Diary* box 200
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 William Faulkner *Collected Stories of William Faulkner* box 200

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Erich Segal <i>Love Story</i>	box 200
-------------------------------	---------

---

Edmund Husserl <i>Cartesian Meditations</i>	box 200
---	---------

---

Philip Wheelwright <i>Aristotle Selections</i>	box 200
--	---------

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Ahmed Ali <i>Rats and Diplomats</i>	box 200
-------------------------------------	---------

---

F.H Bradley <i>Ethical Studies</i>	box 200
------------------------------------	---------

---

Aristotle <i>Natural Sciences</i>	box 200
-----------------------------------	---------

---

William Wordsworth <i>Selected Poetry</i>	box 200
---	---------

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Matthew Arnold <i>Poems</i>	box 200
-----------------------------	---------

---

J.R.R Tolkien <i>Beowulf</i>	box 200
------------------------------	---------

---

Franco Moretti <i>Signs Taken for Wonders</i>	box 200
---	---------

**Scope and Contents**

book review

---

Raymond Williams <i>Marxism and Literature</i>	box 200
--	---------

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Henry James <i>The Portable Henry James</i>	box 200
---	---------

---

Plato <i>Symposium</i>	box 200
------------------------	---------

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Richard Poirier <i>Robert Frost</i>	box 200
-------------------------------------	---------

---

Corneille <i>Le Cid</i>	box 200
-------------------------	---------

---

John Gallagher <i>The Decline, Revival and Fall of the British Empire</i>	box 200
---	---------

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Raymond Williams *Problems in Materialism and Culture* box 200
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Margaret MacMillan *Women of the Raj* box 200
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, letter, review

---

 Jacques Le Clarcq *The Complete Works of Rabelais* box 200

---

 Johannes Fabian *Time and the Other* box 200
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Dylan Thomas *Collected Poems* box 200
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Clara Claiborne Park *You Are Not Alone* box 200
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Maynard Solomon *Mozart* box 200

---

 William V. Spanos *Repetitions* box 200
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Peter Brook *Threads of Time* box 200

---

 Basil Davidson *Africa in Modern History* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

letter, handwritten notes

---

 Francois Jacob *La logique du vivant* box 201

---

 Jacques Berque *The Arabs* box 201

---

 Souad Dajani *Eyes without Country* box 201



**Scope and Contents**

poem

---

 Th. Gautier *Pages Choisies* box 201
 

---

 Hart Crane *The Complete Poems of Hart Crane* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Matthew Arnold *Culture and Anarchy* box 201
 

---

 William Faulkner *Light in August* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Sigmund Freud *A general Introduction to Psycho-Analysis* box 201
 

---

 Diderot *Rameau's Nephew* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Joseph Conrad *Great Short Works of Joseph Conrad* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Donald Mitchell *The Language of Modern Music* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 William Faulkner *Absalom, Absalom* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 William Blake *Poems and Prophecies* box 201
 

---

 Erich Auerbach *Mimesis* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Joseph Conrad *Victory* box 201
 

---

 Mohamed Heikal *Secret Channels* box 201
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Roman Jakobson *Fundamentals of Language* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Raymond Williams *Culture and Society* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Andre Malraux *Man's Fate* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Geoffrey Hartman *The Unmediated Vision* box 201

---

 John Milton *Paradise Lost* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 William Faulkner *Go Down, Moses* box 201

---

 Edith Wharron *The Age of Innocence* box 201

---

 Stanley Edgar Hyman *Darwin for Today* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 John Stuart Mill *Autobiography of John Stuart Mill* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Raoul Girardet *L'idee coloniale en france* box 201

---

 J.W von Goethe *Elective Affinities* box 201

---

 William Wordsworth *The Prelude* box 201

---

 Thomas Hardy *Selected Poems* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Paul Thibaud *Esprit: La gauche pour faire quoi?* box 201

**Scope and Contents**

letter, flyers, guide

---

 Gloria Emerson *Loving Graham Greene* box 201
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Walt Whitman *The Portable Walt Whitman* box 202
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Walt Whitman *The Portable Walt Whitman* box 202

---

*The New English Bible* box 202
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Hans-Georg Gadamer *Le Probleme de la conscience historique* box 202

---

 Leon Trotsky *The Russian Revolution* box 202

---

 John Bulloch *Final Conflict* box 202
**Scope and Contents**

photocopy newspaper

---

 Joseph Conrad *The Nigger of the Narcissus* box 202

---

 Charles Cremeans *The Arabs and the World* box 202

---

 Daniel Pipes *In the Path of God* box 202
**Scope and Contents**

photocopy text and newspaper, book review information,

---

 R.W Southern *Western Views of Islam in the Middle Ages* box 202

---

 John Updike *The Coup* box 202

---

 Peter Coveney *The Image of Childhood* box 202

---

 Andre Gide *Journal* box 202
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Kent Worcester *West Indian Politics and Cricket* box 202

**Scope and Contents**

letter

Kent Worcester <i>C.L.R James and the American Century</i>	box 202
<i>Third World Book Review</i>	box 202
<i>CLR James -- Man of the People</i>	box 202
<i>C.L.R James: His Life and Work</i>	box 202
Jacques Derrida <i>Speech and Phenomena</i>	box 202
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
M. Merleau-Ponty <i>Le Visible et L'invisible</i>	box 202
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
review, handwritten note	
Edwin Black <i>The Transfer Agreement</i>	box 202
Andre Gide <i>Thesee</i>	box 202
Robert W. Stookey <i>America and the Arab States</i>	box 202
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Sadiq Jalal Azm <i>Critical Study of the idea of the Palestinian Resistance</i>	box 202
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Najīb Maḥfūz <i>Love in the Rain</i>	box 202
Anīs Şāyigh <i>13-Sep</i>	box 202
Rustum Ḥaydar; Najdat Faṭḥī Şafwat <i>Memoirs of Rustum Haydar</i>	box 202
Tawfīq Ḥakīm <i>Diary of a country prosecutor</i>	box 202
Anīs Farayḥah <i>Listen Reza 1</i>	box 202
Georges Bataille <i>Death and Sensuality</i>	box 203
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Marguerite Yourcenar <i>That Mighty Sculptor, Time</i>	box 203

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Shakespeare *King Lear* box 203
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Friedrich Nietzsche *The Birth of Tragedy and The Genealogy of Morals* box 203

---

 Joseph Conrad *Lord Jim* box 203

---

 Edmund Keeley *Four Greek Poets* box 203
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Friedrich Nietzsche *The Birth of Tragedy and The Genealogy of Morals* box 203

---

 Shakespeare *Hamlet* box 203

---

 H.G Wells *The Time Machine* box 203

---

 Harriet E. Wilson *Our Nig* box 203

---

 Jonathan Swift *A Tale of a Tub* box 203
**Scope and Contents**

book page, handwritten notes

---

 D.H Lawrence *The Rainbow* box 203

---

 Fernand Mosse *A Handbook of Middle English* box 203
**Scope and Contents**

english assignment

---

 Homer *The Odyssey* box 203
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Charles Dickens *Bleak House* box 203
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Ford Madox Ford *Parade's End* box 203

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Arthur Miller *Collected Plays* box 203
 

---

 William G. Atwood *Fryderyk Chopin* box 203
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Joseph Conrad *The Nigger of the Narcissus* box 203
 

---

 Richard Ford *Women with Men* box 203
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Jacques Derrida *De la grammatologie* box 203
 

---

 Maurice Merleau-Ponty *Sense and Non-sense* box 203
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

receipt

---

 Maurice Merleau-Ponty *Signs* box 203
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Leon Uris *The Haj* box 203
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

newspaper

---

 Michel Foucault *Power / Knowledge* box 203
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Michel Foucault *Death and the Labyrinth* box 203
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter, photocopy text

---

 Joseph Conrad *The Portable Conrad* box 204
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 V.G. Kiernan *America: The New Imperialism* box 204
 

---

---

Charles Dickens <i>Bleak House</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	

---

EJ Hobsbawm <i>Nations and Nationalism since 1780</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	

---

Joseph Conrad <i>Victory</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	

---

Aime Cesaire <i>The Collected Poetry</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, photocopy text	

---

E.P Thompson <i>Alien Homage</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letter	

---

Roger Owen <i>Studies in the Theory of Imperialism</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	

---

George Steiner <i>Papers on Literature and the Language Revolution</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
information on George Steiner	

---

J. Hillis miller <i>Poets of Reality</i>	box 204
--	---------

---

Joseph Conrad <i>Almayer's Folly</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	

---

Jesse Lemisch <i>On Active Service in War and Peace</i>	box 204
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letter	

---

George Eliot <i>Daniel Deronda</i>	box 204
------------------------------------	---------

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Henrik Ibsen *When We Dead Awaken and three other plays* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Joseph Conrad *Nostramo* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

typed notes

---

 T.S Eliot *Selected Essays* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Thomas Hardy *Tess of the D'urbervilles* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 William Thackeray *Vanity Fair (1982)* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 William Thackeray *Vanity Fair (1950)* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Pierre Bourdieu *The Rules of Art* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Samuel Coleridge *Selected Poetry and Prose* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 K. Roald Bergethon *Grammar for Reading German* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

photocopy texts, essay

---

 Pierre Macherey *A Theory of Literary Production* box 204



**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Eric Hobsbawm *Age of Extremes* box 204
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Thomas Hardy *Jude the Obscure* box 205

---

E.M Forster *Howards End* box 205

---

George Orwell *The Road to Wigan Pier* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Matthew Arnold *Culture and Anarchy* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Joan Mellen *The Battle of Algiers* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

letters, printed newspaper

---

Sir Walter Scott *Waverley* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, typed note

---

Basil Willey *The Eighteenth Century Background* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Edmund Burke *Selected Writings* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

page numbers

---

Michel Foucault *Beyond Structuralism and Hermeneutics* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

letter, book pages

---

Oscar Wilde *The Artist as Critic* box 205

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Oscar Wilde *De Profundis* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Jane Austen *Mansfield Park (1966)* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Andre Gide *The Immoralist* box 205

---

 Lyndall Gordon *Eliot's Early Years* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Sophocles *The Complete Greek Tragedies* box 205

---

 Conor Cruise O'Brien *On the Eve of the Millennium* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Daniel Defoe *Moll Flanders* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 D.H Lawrence *Sons and Lovers* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 W.B Yeats *Collected Plays* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Richard E. Palmer *Hermeneutics* box 205
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 VG Kiernan *Marxism and Imperialism* box 205

**Scope and Contents**

photocopy text/cartoon, handwritten note

---

Maynard Solomon *Mozart*

box 205

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, letter

---

Cecil Moore *English Poetry of the Eighteenth Century*

box 205

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Wilhelm von Humboldt *Linguistic Variability and Intellectual Development*

box 205

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

WB Yeats *Essays and Introductions*

box 205

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Jane Austen *Mansfield Park (1965)*

box 205

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Karl Marx *Der Achtzehnte Brumaire Des Louis Bonaparte*

box 205

**Scope and Contents**

photocopy text, handwritten note

---

WEB Debois *The Souls of Black Folk*

box 206

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Yves Lacoste *La geographie, ca sert, d'abord, a faire la guerre*

box 206

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

John Cleland *Memoirs of Fanny Hill*

box 206

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Joseph Conrad *Heart of Darkness and The Secret Sharer* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Laurence Sterne *A Sentimental Journey* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Herculine Barbin *Les vies paralleles* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Bryan S. Turner *Marx and the End of Orientalism* box 206

---

 Alessandro Manzoni *The Betrothed* box 206

---

 Yves Lacoste *Herodote* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 CLR James *State Capitalism and World Revolution* box 206

---

 Sir Arthur Conan Doyle *The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 TS Eliot *The Sacred Wood* box 206

---

 Robert Louis Stevenson *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* box 206

---

 Tobias Smollett *Humphry Clinker* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Keyan Tomaselli *Critical Arts: A Journal for Media Studies* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Erich Heller *The Disinherited Mind* box 206

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Tom Paulin *The Riot Act* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

letters

---

George Orwell *A Collection of Essays* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

CLR James *Spheres of Existence* box 206

---

Charles Dickens *Great Expectations* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

works cited

---

Bernard Grasset *Politiques de la philosophie* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

typed paragraph

---

Michel Foucault *L'ordre du discours* box 206

---

Jack D'Amico *Knowledge and Power in the Renaissance* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

Robert Brustein *The Theatre of Revolt* box 206

---

TS Eliot *The Complete Poems and Plays* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, newspaper

---

Samuel P. Huntington *The Clash of Civilizations and the Remarking of World Order* box 206

---

TS Eliot *On Poetry and Poets* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

page numbers

---

Robert P. Tristram Coffin *Seventeenth-Century Prose and Poetry* box 206

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Nadine Gordimer *Writing and Being* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten and typed notes

---

*Journal of Social Reconstruction* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Alfred Lord Tennyson *The Poetic and Dramatic Works* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten and typed notes

---

 Harold Cruse *The Crisis of the Negro Intellectual* box 206

---

 George Gissing *New Grub Street* box 206

---

 Charlotte Bronte *Jane Eyre* box 206
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 EM Forster *A Passage to India* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Daniel Defoe *Robinson Crusoe and other writings* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Herbert I. Schiller *The Mind Managers* box 207

---

*Southern Humanities Review* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 John Berger *About Looking* box 207

---

 Georg Lukacs *The Historical Novel* box 207

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Franz Kafka *The Trial* box 207
 

---

 EP Thompson *The Making of the English Working Class* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Walter Benjamin *Mythe et violence* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Walter Benjamin *Illuminations* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 William Blake *The Poetical Works* box 207
 

---

 Jean Jacques Rousseau *Transparency and Obstruction* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 CLR James *Modern Politics* box 207
 

---

 Jean Paul Sartre *What is Literature* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Samuel Taylor Coleridge *Writings on Shakespeare* box 207
 

---

 Friedrich Nietzsche *Beyond Good and Evil* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Matthew Arnold *The Portable Matthew Arnold* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Friedrich Nietzsche *The Portable Nietzsche* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Yosef Hayim Yerushalmi *Zakhor: Jewish History and Jewish Memory* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 CLR James *The Black Jacobins* box 207

---

 Thomas Mann *Doctor Faustus* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 William Wordsworth *Selected Poems and Prefaces* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Lord Byron *Don Juan and Other Satirical Poems* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Thomas Mann *The Genesis of a Novel* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Jean Genet *Un captif amoureux* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, pamphlet, photocopy text

---

 Georg Lukacs *Record of a Life* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Laurence Sterne *The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy* box 207
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Daniel Defoe *Robinson Crusoe and a Journal of the Plague Year* box 207



**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, letter

---

 Sir Thomas Browne *Religio Medici and Other Writings* box 207
 

---

 Franz Kafka *The Castle* box 207
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Kathy Acker *Implosion* box 208
 

---

 Silvia Kolbowski *Monumental Prop/Portions* box 208
 

---

 Matthew Geller *Hidden Away in a Musty Chamber* box 208
 

---

 Richard Milazzo *Semblance and Mediation* box 208
 

---

 Roberta Allen *from Partial Portrait* box 208
 

---

 Theresa Cha *Clio History* box 208
 

---

 Harry Kondoleon *Rudy on Ruby and Nadine* box 208
 

---

 Gary Indiana *Shanghai* box 208
 

---

 Phil Mariani *The Difference Between Appearance and Reality* box 208
 

---

 Noam Chomsky *The Chomsky Reader* box 208
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Andre Gide *Amyntas* box 208
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Richard Macksey *The Languages of Criticism and the Sciences of Man* box 208
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

 Jonathan Swift *Gulliver's Travels* box 208
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, handwritten essay

---

 Jonathan Swift *The Drapier's Letters* box 208
 

---

 Jonathan Swift *Political Tracts* box 208
 

---

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Jonathan Swift *A Proposal for Correcting the English Tongue Polite Conversation* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Dante *Inferno* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Dante *Purgatorio* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Dante *Paradiso* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Salman Rushdie *Midnight's Children* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

VG Kiernan *From Conquest to Collapse* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Edward S Herman *Manufacturing Consent* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Antonio Gramsci *Selections from Political Writings* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

page numbers

---

Helen Vendler *The Poetry of George Herbert* box 208
**Scope and Contents**

letter

---

Edward Said *Orientalism* box 208

---

George Eliot <i>Adam Bede</i>	box 208
Robert Tucker <i>The Marx-Engels</i>	box 208
<b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten note	
<i>Poetry of the Victorian Period</i>	box 208
<b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	
John Keats <i>Selected Poems and Letters</i>	box 208
Antonio Gramsci <i>Letters from Prison</i>	box 208
<b>Scope and Contents</b> page numbers	
Francis Bacon <i>The Advancement of Learning and New Atlantis</i>	box 208
Gustave Flaubert <i>Bouvard and Pecuchet</i>	box 209
<b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	
Ranjit Guha <i>Subaltern Studies II</i>	box 209
<b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes, printed books	
Raymond Williams <i>Politics and Letters</i>	box 209
<b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	
Michel Foucault <i>Power</i>	box 209
<b>Scope and Contents</b> letter, handwritten notes	
Georg Lukacs <i>History and Class Consciousness</i>	box 209
<b>Scope and Contents</b> handwritten notes	
Barbara Everett <i>Young Hamlet</i>	box 209
Don DeLillo <i>Mao II</i>	box 209
Don DeLillo <i>White Noise</i>	box 209

---

---

Don DeLillo <i>The Names</i>	box 209
Abdirahman a. Hussein <i>Edward Said: Criticism and Society</i>	box 209
<i>Revising Culture Reinventing Peace</i>	box 209
Thierry Lefebure <i>La nuit, le jour</i>	box 209
Thierry Lefebure <i>Photo - Journal a trente ans</i>	box 209
John Berger <i>A Seventh Man</i>	box 209
<i>Pro-Arab Propaganda in America: Vehicles and Voices</i>	box 209
Tennessee Williams <i>Cat on a Hot Tin Roof</i>	box 209
Dante <i>Divine Comedy</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b> translator biography	
Edmund Stedman <i>A Victorian Anthology</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b> author review	
George W. Smalley <i>London Letters</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b> author review	
Austin Dobson <i>Proverbs in Porcelain</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b> author review	
Algernon Charles Swinburne <i>Bothwell : A Tragedy</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b> author review	
William Winter <i>Poems</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b> author review	
William Winter <i>George Williams Curtis</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b> author review	
Marcel Proust <i>Swann's Way</i>	box 210

---

**Scope and Contents**

page numbers

John Greenleaf Whitier <i>At Sundown</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letters, author review	
E. C. Stedman <i>Edgard Allan Poe</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
author review	
Oliver Goldsmith <i>A Prospect of Society</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
author review	
HK White <i>Poems</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
author review	
Yomna Abdullah Al Abdulkareem <i>An Assessment of Edward Said's Theory and Practice of Criticism</i>	box 210
Richard Strauss <i>Elektra</i>	box 210
<i>New York September Eleven Two Thousand One</i>	box 210
Helen Keller <i>The Song of The Stone Wall</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
author review, photocopy pages	
HC Bunner <i>Airs From Arcady</i>	box 210
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
author review, newspaper, photocopy letter and newspaper	
<i>German Grammar Simplified</i>	box 210
<i>German Grammar Simplified</i>	box 210
<i>German Conversation Simplified</i>	box 210
IA Richards <i>Spanish Through Pictures</i>	box 210
James Park Sloam <i>The Case History of Comrade V</i>	box 210
Pierre Louys <i>Aphrodite</i>	box 211
Salman Rushdie <i>The Satanic Verses</i>	box 211

Jamelie Hassan <i>Aldin's Gift</i>	box 211
Enrique Sacerio-Gari <i>Poemas Interreales</i>	box 211
WH Auden <i>Nones</i>	box 211
<i>Signs of the Times</i>	box 211
Dante <i>Divine Comedy</i>	box 211
<i>Andalusian Poems</i>	box 211
<i>September 11 A Guadiana Special</i>	box 211
Charles Eliot Norton <i>Letters of James Russell Lowell Vol. I</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover, article tipped into back cover	
Orrin Cedesman Stevens <i>An Idyl of The Sun and Other Poems</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover,	
George W. Smalley <i>London of Letters and Some Others</i>	box 211
Eleanor and Laurence Hutton, compiled by M.E. Wood <i>Eleanor and Laurence Hutton. Their Book of Association</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover, leaflet containing biography of Laurence Hutton, correspondence,	
Lizette Woodworth Reese <i>A Handful of Lavender</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description	
William Watson <i>New Poems</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, small drawing	
Edwin Markham <i>The Man with the Hoe and Other Poems</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
4 letters tipped to beginning pages, print out of poem, dealer description, description of Edwin Markham	
Charles Eliot Norton <i>Letters of James Russell Lowell Vol. II</i>	box 211

---

The Caxton Club <i>Catalogue of an Exhibition of Books Interesting Through Associations</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, lose leaf dedication	
<hr/>	
Eugene Field <i>A Little Book of Profitable Tales</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description	
<hr/>	
William E. Dodge <i>Old New York: A Lecture</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description	
<hr/>	
Edmund Clarence Stedman <i>Lyrics and Idylls With Other Poems</i>	box 211
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description	
<hr/>	
Richard Watson Gilder <i>Two Worlds and Other Poems</i>	box 212
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover	
<hr/>	
Edmund Clarence Stedman <i>The Nature and Elements of Poetry</i>	box 212
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten dedication in the front	
<hr/>	
Brander Matthews <i>Vignettes of Manhattan</i>	box 212
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description	
<hr/>	
Hamilton Wright Mabie <i>My Study Fire</i>	box 212
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover	
<hr/>	
Edmund Clarence Stedman <i>The Poetical Works of Edward Clarence Stedman</i>	box 212
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
dealer description, signature in the front	
<hr/>	
Edmund Clarence Stedman <i>An American Anthology 1787-1900 Vol. I</i>	box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, autographed copy, print out of a letter,

---

Edmund Clarence Stedman *An American Anthology 1787-1900 Vol. II* box 212

---

Edmund Clarence Stedman *A Victorian Anthology 1837-1895 Vol I* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description

---

Edmund Clarence Stedman *A Victorian Anthology 1837-1895 Vol II* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description of The Nature and Elements of Poetry

---

R.M. Hovenden *Horace's Life and Character: An Epitome of His Satires and Epistles* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description

---

Edmund Clarence Stedman *Hawthorne and Other Poems* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description

---

Herbert Bashford *Songs from Puget Sea* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, email correspondence, letter tipped in to front cover

---

Mackenzie Bell *Spring's Immortality and Other Poems* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, handwritten dedication and autograph

---

Mary Mapes Dodge *When Life Is Young* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description

---

John Fiske *Tobacco and Alcohol: It Does Pay to Smoke. The coming Man Will Drink Wine* box 212



**Scope and Contents**

dealer description

Edmund Clarence Stedman *Poets of America* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description

George Parsons Lathrop *Would You Kill Him?* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover,

Edgar Allen Poe *Poe's Poems* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover

Andrew Lang, Austin Dobson (illustrations) *The Library* box 212

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, bookplate Maude Motley

Charles De Kay *Hesperus and Other Poems* box 213

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, envelop tipped in to front cover  
without letter

Coates Kinney *Mists of Fire* box 213

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, photocopy of a letter, letter

Augustin Daly, A.M. Palmer *Excerpts From The Many Good Words Uttered in Honor of Edwin Booth* box 213

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, two letters tipped in to front cover

Edmund Clarence Stedman *Mater Coronata* box 213

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, letter tipped in to back cover, latin inscription

Edmund Clarence Stedman *Mater Coronata* box 213

**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, dedication

---

 Edmund Clarence Stedman *Mater Coronata* box 213
**Scope and Contents**dealer description, letter tipped in to front cover,  
twelve handwritten letters

---

 Edmund Clarence Stedman *The Bryant Festival at "The Century"* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

dealer description, letters tipped in to front cover

---

 Eugene Fodor *Fodo's Los Angeles 1987* box 213

---

 Thomas Carlyle *Sartor Resartus and On Heroes and Hero Worship* box 213

---

 George Orwell *1984* box 213
**Scope and Contents**handwritten notes of annotations important page  
numbers

---

 Leo Tolstoy *Anna Karenina (pgs. 511-638)* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes of annotations

---

 Sartre, edited by Robert Denoon Cumming *The Philosophy of Jean-Paul Sartre* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Joseph Conrad *Under Western Eyes* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Matthew Arnold, edited by C.B. Tinker and H.F. Lowry *The Poetical Works of Matthew Arnold* box 213

---

 W.B. Yeats *The Collected Poems of W.B. Yeats* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes taken from pg. 326

---

 Ranajit Guha *Subaltern Studies I* box 213

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes taken from pg. 21 and pg. 51

---

 Ranajit Guha, Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak *Selected Subaltern Studies* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, typewritten speech

---

 V.S. Naipaul *India: A Wounded Civilization* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes taken from pg. 47 and pg. 81

---

 Eloise Knapp Hay *The Political Novels of Joseph Conrad* box 213

---

 Gustave Flaubert *Sentimental Education* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Joseph Conrad, edited by C.T. Watts *Joseph Conrad's Letters to Cunninghame Graham* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Joseph Conrad *The Secret Agent* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Francis Steegmuller *Flaubert in Egypt: A Sensibility on Tour* box 213
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Gustave Flaubert *Madame Bovary: Backgrounds and Sources Essays in Criticism* box 214
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Genevieve Bolleme *La leçon de Flaubert* box 214
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Gustave Flaubert *Sentimental Education* box 214

---

 Joseph Conrad *Youth and Two Other Stories* box 214

---

Thomas L. Friedman <i>From Beirut to Jerusalem</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, newspaper articles, FSG author bio, review	
<hr/>	
VS Naipaul <i>The Return of Eva Peron</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, articles, essays, review	
<hr/>	
Adam Phillips <i>Darwin's Worms</i>	box 214
<hr/>	
Joseph Conrad <i>Lord Jim</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, bookmarks	
<hr/>	
Joseph Conrad <i>Within the Tides</i>	box 214
<hr/>	
Andre Gide <i>Lafcadio's Adventures</i>	box 214
<hr/>	
George Meredith <i>The Egoist</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
<hr/>	
George Eliot <i>Middlemarch</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
<hr/>	
Voltaire <i>The Portable Voltaire</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
<hr/>	
Giuseppe Tomasi Di Lampedusa <i>The Leopard</i>	box 214
<hr/>	
Disraeli <i>Sybil or Two Nations</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
bookmarks	
<hr/>	
T.E. Lawrence <i>This and Only This is the Incredible Story of Lawrence of Arabia Seven Pillars of Wisdom</i>	box 214
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, bookmarks, articles	
<hr/>	
Dostoyevsky <i>Crime and Punishment</i>	box 214

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Leo Tolstoy *Anna Karenina* box 214
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Ivan Turgenev *Fathers and Sons* box 214
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Fyodor Dostoyevsky *The Possessed* box 214
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Raymond Schwab *The Oriental Renaissance* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, articles

---

 Antonio Gramsci *Selections from Political Writings  
1910-1920* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Antonio Gramsci, Pedro Cavalcanti *History, Philosophy and  
Culture in the Young Gramsci* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Karl Marx and Frederick Engels *The German Ideology* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Karl Marx and Frederick Engels *The German Ideology* box 215

---

 Susan Silsby *Antonius: Palestine, Zionism, and British  
Imperialism, 1929-1939* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Leila Ahmed *Edward W. Lane* box 215

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

V.G. Kiernan *The Lords of Human Kind* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

George Lukacs *Latheorie Duroman* box 215

---

George Lukacs *Soul and Form* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Georg Lukacs *The Theory of The Novel* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, printout of "The Aesthetics of Young Lukacs" by Lucien Goldmann

---

Jules Romains *Mort De Quelqu'un* box 215

---

Guiseppe di Lampedusa *The Leopard* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Georg Lukacs *Histoire et Conscience de Classe* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, bookmarks

---

George Lukacs *L'Ame et les Formes* box 215

---

John Berger, Jean Mohr *Another Way of Telling* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Raymond Williams *George Orwell* box 215

---

Georg Lukacs *Realism in Our Time: Literature and Class Struggle* box 215
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

James Joyce *Ulysses* box 215

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Virginia Woolf *Mrs. Dalloway*

box 215

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

David Garnett *The Essential T.E. Lawrence*

box 215

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

James Joyce *The Portable James Joyce*

box 215

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Alvin W. Gouldner *The Future of Intellectuals and the Rise of the New Class*

box 216

Abdallah Laroui *The Crisis of The Arab Intellectual: Traditionalism or Historicism?*

box 216

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Karl Mannheim *Ideology and Utopia*

box 216

Friedrich Nietzsche, Translated by Walter Kaufmann *The Birth of Tragedy and The Case of Wagner*

box 216

John Henry, Cardinal Newman *The Idea of a University*

box 216

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Andrew Martin *The Knowledge of Ignorance: From Genesis to Jules Verne*

box 216

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

Friedrich Nietzsche, Translated by Walter Kaufmann *The Will to Power*

box 216

Virginia Woolf *A Room of One's Own*

box 216

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Jonathan Swift *A Discourse of the Contests and Dissentions Between the Nobles and the Commons in Athens and Rome* box 216
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, essay "Swift's Tory Anarchy"

---

Jonathan Swift *Journal to Stella* box 216
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Antonio Gramsci *Selections from the Prison Notebooks* box 216
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Antonio Gramsci *Selections from the Prison Notebooks* box 216

---

Georg Lukacs *Die Seele und die Formen* box 216
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Theodore Dreiser *An American Tragedy* box 216

---

Francis Fergusson *The Idea of a Theater: The Art of Drama in Changing Perspective* box 216

---

Henry Fielding *Tom Jones* box 216

---

Douglas Bush *Science and English Poetry: A Historical Sketch 1590-1950* box 216

---

Zdzislaw Najder *Joseph Conrad: A Chronicle* box 216

---

John Stuart Mill *Utilitarianism Liberty and Representative Government* box 216

---

E.M. Foster *The Longest Journey* box 216
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

John Henry Cardinal Newman *Apologia Pro Vita Sua* box 216
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Angus Fletcher *The Transcendental Masque: An Essay on Milton's Comus* box 216



**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Marcel Proust *Swann's Way* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Gordon S. Haight *The Mill on the Floss by George Eliot* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 John Holloway *Widening Horizons in English Verse* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, poetry by John Hollander

---

*The American Academy of Arts and Letters 2002-2003* box 217

---

 Helene Cixous *LA* box 217

---

 Helene Cixous *Neutre roman* box 217

---

 Karl Korsch *Marxism and Philosophy* box 217

---

 Eric Bentley *The Brecht Memoir* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

correspondence

---

 Jean Paul Sartre *Search for A Method* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Herbert Marcuse *An Essay on Liberation* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Frederic Jameson *Marxism and Form* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Theodor Adorno *Minima Moralia* box 217

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Theodor Adorno *Philosophy of Modern Music* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Edited by Andrew Arato and Eike Gebhardt *The Essential Frankfurt School Reader* box 217

---

 Theodor Adorno *Prisms: Cultural Criticism and Society Spengler, Huxley, Kafka, Proust, Schoenberg, Jazz Etc.* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Theodor Adorno *Alban Berg* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

article

---

 Theodor Adorno *In Search of Wagner* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Richard Poirier *The Performing Self: Compositions and Decompositions in the Languages of Contemporary Life* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Frank Lentricchia *After the New Criticism* box 217

---

 Susan Buck-Moss *The Origin of Negative Dialectics* box 217

---

 Walter Benjamin *Poesie et Revolution* box 217

---

 Martin Jay *The Dialectical Imagination* box 217

---

 Theodor W. Adorno *Telos Spring 1977, "The Actuality of Philosophy"* box 217

---

 Theodor Adorno *New German Critique, "The Essay as Form"* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Gillian Rose *The Melancholy Science: An Introduction of Theodor W. Adorno* box 217

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Jonathan Culler *On Deconstruction: Theory and Criticism after Structuralism* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

Perry Anderson *Arguments Within English Marxism* box 217

---

Terry Eagleton *Criticism and Ideology: A Study in Marxist Literary Theory* box 217
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note, essay by Francis Mulhern

---

E.P. Thompson *The Poverty of Theory & other essays* box 218
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, half a boarding pass

---

Hans Robert Jauss *Toward an Aesthetic of Reception* box 218
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, letter, essay Hans-Robert James

---

Friedrich Nietzsche *The Birth of Tragedy and The Case of Wagner* box 218
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Lucien Goldmann *The Hidden God* box 218
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes, review

---

Jacques Derrida *L'écriture et la différence* box 218

---

Marcel Proust *The Past Recaptured* box 218
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Marcel Proust *The Past Recaptured* box 218
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

Marcel Proust *The Captive* box 218

Marcel Proust <i>The Guermantes Way</i>	box 218
Marcel Proust <i>The Sweet Cheat Gone</i>	box 218
Marcel Proust <i>Cities of the Plain</i>	box 218
Marcel Proust <i>Within a Budding Grove</i>	box 218
Jose Enrique Rodo <i>Ariel</i>	box 218
Raymond Schwab <i>La Renaissance Orientale</i>	box 218
Sir Walter Scott <i>Ivanhoe</i>	box 218
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Gerard Manley Hopkins <i>Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins</i>	box 218
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, class syllabus	
Claude Colleer Abbott, Gerard Manley Hopkins, Richard Watson Dixon <i>The Correspondence of Gerard Manley Hopkins and Richard Watson Dixon</i>	box 218
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Nur Masalha <i>The Palestinians in Israel: Is Israel the State of all Its Citizens and "Absentees"?</i>	box 218
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
print outs	
Claude Colleer Abbott, Gerard Manley Hopkins, Richard Watson Dixon <i>The Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins to Robert Bridges</i>	box 218
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Percy Shelley, edited by Carlos Baker <i>The Selected Poetry and Prose by Percy Bysshe Shelley</i>	box 218
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Jane Austen, edited by Mark Schorer <i>Pride and Prejudice</i>	box 218
Virginia Woolf <i>To the Lighthouse</i>	box 218
John Keats <i>Complete Poems and Selected Letters</i>	box 218

**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Ian Watt *Joseph Conrad Nostromo* box 219
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Samuel Beckett *Endgame: a play* box 219

---

 Swift, edited by Herbet Davis *Swift Poetical Works* box 219

---

 Ronald Paulson *The Fictions of Satire* box 219
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 Jonathan Swift, edited by Joseph Horrell *Poems of Jonathan Swift* box 219
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten note

---

 John Milton *Paradise Lost* box 219
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 William Shakespeare *The Winter's Tale* box 219
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 edited by Humphry House, completed by Graham Storey  
*The Journals and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins* box 219
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Charles Frederick Harrold, William D. Templeman *English Prose of the Victorian Era* box 219
**Scope and Contents**

handwritten notes

---

 Dan Kavanagh *Fiddle City* box 219

---

 Camille Flammarion *Les Mondes Imaginaires et Les Mondes Reels* box 219

Blaise Cendrars, Edited by Monique Chefdor, Translated by Esther Allen <i>Blaise Cendrars: Modernities and Other Writings</i>	box 219
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letter	
Salman Rushdie <i>The Jaguar Smile: a Nicaraguan Journey</i>	box 219
Salman Rushdie <i>Shame</i>	box 219
Salman Rushdie <i>The Moor's Last Sigh</i>	box 219
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Paul Valery <i>Selected Writings of Paul Valery</i>	box 219
Moliere <i>Eight Plays by Moliere</i>	box 219
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes	
Joseph Conrad, Edited by Frederick R. Karl <i>The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad Vol. 1 1861-1897</i>	box 219
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
documents, table of contents, business card, New York Times book review slip, handwritten note	
J.M. Coetzee <i>Disgrace</i>	box 219
J.M. Coetzee <i>In The Heart of the Country</i>	box 219
Samuel Beckett <i>Waiting for Godot</i>	box 220
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Samuel Beckett <i>Endgame</i>	box 220
Samuel Beckett <i>Endgame</i>	box 220
Samuel Beckett <i>Collected Shorter Plays of Samuel Beckett</i>	box 220
Dan Kavanagh <i>Duffy</i>	box 220
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
letter	
G. Flaubert <i>Madame Bovary (Extraits)</i>	box 220
Gustave Flaubert <i>Madame Bovary</i>	box 220

F. Scott Fitzgerald <i>Three Novels: The Great Gatsby, Tender is the Night, The Last Tycoon</i>	box 220
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Jane Austen <i>Emma</i>	box 220
E.M. Cioran <i>The Temptation to Exist</i>	box 220
Francis Bacon <i>Advancement of Learning and Novum Organum</i>	box 220
F.C. Cook <i>The Origins of Religion and Language</i>	box 220
David Cowan <i>Modern Literary Arabic</i>	box 220
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
newspaper clipping, handwritten note	
Bernard Lewis <i>Islam in History: Ideas, Men and Events in the Middle East</i>	box 220
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten note	
Michael Bar-Zohar <i>Ben-Gurion: A Biography</i>	box 220
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, typed notes	
Hayden White <i>Metahistory: The Historical Imagination in Nineteenth-Century Europe</i>	box 220
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
handwritten notes, typed notes	
Samuel Beckett <i>Three Novels by Samuel Beckett: Molloy, Malone Dies, The Unnamable</i>	box 220
"Palestine in Perspective", [1978?]	box 221
<b>Scope and Contents</b>	
Published by the Palestine Martyrs Works Society. Four copies of a set of oversize prints showing historical images from Palestine.	

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)